25



2 (Pages 2 to 5)

		Page 2		Page 4
1	APPEARANCES:		1	Farmington Hills, Michigan
2			2	Friday, December 3, 2010
3	STEVEN M. GURSTEN		3	9:02 a.m.
4	Gursten, Koltonow, Gursten, Christens	en & Raitt, P.C	. 4	
5	30101 Northwestern Highway		5	MARKED FOR IDENTIFICATION:
6	Farmington Hills, Michigan 48334		6	DEPOSITION EXHIBIT 1
7	(248) 353-7575		7	9:02 a.m.
8	Appearing on behalf of the Plaintiff	s.	8	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: We are now on the
9			9	record. This is the videotaped deposition of Rosalind
10	ROBERT A. OBRINGER		10	Griffin being taken on Friday, December 3rd, 2010.
11	Garan Lucow Miller, P.C.		11	The time is now 9:02 and 30 seconds a.m. We are
12	1111 West Long Lake Road		12	located at 31330 Northwestern Highway in Farmington
13	Suite 300		13	Hills, Michigan. We are here in the matter of James
14	Troy, Michigan 48098		14	William Fairley and Kim Fairley vs. Schiber Truck
15	(248) 641-7600		15	Company and Ray D. Kissick. This is Case
16	Appearing on behalf of the Defenda	nts.	16	No. 08-2759-NI. This matter is being held before the
17			17	Honorable Thomas D. Wilson in the Circuit Court for
18	ALSO PRESENT:		18	the County of Jackson.
19	Michael Gurlides - Video Technician		19	My name is Mike Gurlides, video technician.
20			20	Will the court reporter swear in the witness and will
21			21	the attorneys briefly identify themselves for the
22			22	record, please?
23			23	ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D.,
24			24	was thereupon called as a witness herein, and after
25			25	having first been duly sworn to testify to the truth,
		_		
		Page 3		Page 5
1	TABLE OF CONTENT		1	Page 5 the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was
2		S	2	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows:
	WITNESS PA		2	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was
2 3 4		S	2 3 4	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants.
2 3 4 5	WITNESS PAROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D.	S	2 3 4 5	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for
2 3 4 5 6	WITNESS PAROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION	S AGE	2 3 4 5 6	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley.
2 3 4 5 6 7	WITNESS PAROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER:	S	2 3 4 5 6 7	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	WITNESS PAROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION	S AGE 5	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WITNESS PAROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN:	S AGE	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION	5 36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	WITNESS PAROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN:	S AGE 5	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER:	5 36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION	5 36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS EXHIBITS	5 36	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS EXHIBITS	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that practice consists of?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that practice consists of? A. My practice consists of treating patients and I have a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that practice consists of? A. My practice consists of treating patients and I have a subspecialty in forensic psychiatry.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	WITNESS ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXAMINATION BY MR. GURSTEN: RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: EXHIBITS EXHIBITS EXHIBIT (Exhibit retained by counsel.)	5 36 115	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the whole truth and nothing but the truth, was examined and testified as follows: MR. OBRINGER: Robert Obringer on behalf of the Defendants. MR. GURSTEN: Steven Gursten, I'm here for Jim Fairley and Kim Fairley. EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. And you're Dr. Rosalind Griffin? A. Yes, sir. Q. And what is your profession, Doctor? A. I'm a medical doctor and I specialize in psychiatry. Q. And would you tell me a little bit about your your practice, what it is that you do and well, let me first ask this, we're at your office here on Northwestern Highway in Farmington Hills, correct? A. That's correct. Q. And is that where you conduct your practice? A. Yes, it is. Q. And would you tell us a little bit about what that practice consists of? A. My practice consists of treating patients and I have a



3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	Page 6		Page 8
1	encounters legal issues and assists the courts with	1	examiner for psychiatrists who want to become
2	any legal decisions it might need.	2	certified as psychiatrists.
3	Q. I'll go a little bit through your your background.	3	Q. So just like when you completed your residency and you
4	You obtained your medical degree from the Wayne Stat	e 4	were going through the tests, you had to be examined
5	School of Medicine in 1977?	5	by other established psychiatrists?
6	A. Yes.	6	A. Yes.
7	Q. And then did you go on for further specialized	7	Q. Now you're one of the psychiatrists who supervises the
8	training?	8	tests of the others?
9	A. Yes, I did, at Sinai Hospital I specialized in	9	A. That's correct.
10	psychiatry and graduated from that program in 1982,	10	Q. Okay. And how long have you been doing that work?
11	became licensed to practice medicine and certified in	11	A. I've been doing that work for several years, over the
12	psychiatry in 1982.	12	last decade.
13	Q. And have you been practicing psychiatry continuously		Q. And in let's see, academic or university
14	since 1982?	14	connections or points, what academic appointments
15	A. Yes, I have, and in this office since 1993.	15	A. I'm appointed to the faculty of Wayne State University
16	Q. And the practice that you've conducted, has it been	16	as an assistant professor.
17 18	all here in the general Detroit metropolitan area? A. Yes, it has.	17 18	Q. And what do you do in that capacity? A. I conduct several courses, one in transition to
10 19	Q. And are you on the staffs of any of the local	19	private practice for the psychiatric residents, and
20	hospitals?	20	those are the senior ones who are about to enter the
21	A. Yes, I am. I'm on the staff of Sinai-Grace Hospital	21	field of work after their training is completed, some
22	in Detroit and William Beaumont Hospital in Royal Oal	l .	go into fellowships and come some go directly into
23	Q. You talked a little bit about being certified in	23	private practice or clinical practice associated with
24	forensic psychiatry. Now, are you board certified in	24	the university or community mental health.
25	the general field of psychiatry?	25	Q. And in addition just serving or being on the
	Page 7		Page 9
1	A. Yes, I am board certified in the general field of	1	hospital medical staffs, have you served or do you
2	psychiatry which required me to sit for an examination		serve as a a psychiatric consultant to various
3	and then subsequently have an oral examination in	3	public agencies?
4	front of patients where two certified psychiatrists	4	A. Yes, I do. I served as consultant to New Center
5	observed whether or not I can conduct an interview in	ı 5	Community Mental Health Center in Detroit, that's a
6	psychiatry and neurology, and then after that the	6	part of the community healthcare healthcare system
7	results of the tests come out and those two, the oral	7	throughout the state, this one is located in Detroit.
8	and the testing, determine whether or not I've passed	8	I've also and continue to consult with Catholic Social
9	both and I did and I was certified at that point in	9	Services and Northeast Guidance Center.
10	general psychiatry.	10	Q. And just in in looking at your resumé I see that
11	Q. And that point was	11	for a period of time you were involved with working
12	A. 1982.	12	with deaf people, what what was that?
13	Q. Okay. And then you also spoke about forensic	13	A. That's an additional certification that I found myself
14 15	psychiatry, what's in are you board certified in	14	interested in. I began studying deaf culture and went
15 16	that?	15 16	on to Madonna University in Livonia and took several
17	A. Yes, by the American Board of Psychiatry and Neurology.	17	courses there and interpret for my church and for deaf patients. I have deaf patients in my private practice
18	Q. Is that the same board that did your other one?	18	and I am able to sign with them, American Sign
19	A. Yes.	19	Language, and that remains an interest of mine and has
20	Q. Okay.	20	gone on to help me develop a school for the deaf in
21	A. And that requires sitting for an examination as well	21	Cape Town, South Africa as well as Dur as well as
22	and then after passing that examination, which review		Durban, South Africa.
23	100 landmark cases in law and other practices of	23	Q. And what are some of the professional societies to
24	forensic psychiatry, then one is able to go on and	24	which you belong?
25	become certified and I was. I now sit as a board	25	A. I belong to the American Psychiatric Association, the



4 (Pages 10 to 13)

	Page 10		Page 12
1	local Michigan State Medical Society, the local	1	Q. And I noticed something about the child abuse and
2	Medical Psychiatric Society and I also belong to the	2	neglect too?
3	Ac Academy of Psychiatry and Law and other	3	A. Yes, I have been a lecturer for those groups who are
4	social well, other psychiatric-related	4	interested in understanding how to detect child abuse.
5	associations, as well as Wayne County Medical Society	5	My familiar familiarity with this began in my
6	where I serve on the peer review and the ethic	6	residency as a a pediatric resident and from there
7	ethics committee of the Michigan Psychiatric Society.	7	I became interested in advocating for child safety.
8	Q. And in reviewing your curriculum vitae, as an attorney	y 8	Q. And are you called upon from time to time to give
9	it caught my eye that actually you have some	9	lectures or presentations?
10	connection with the the the state and attorneys,	10	A. Yes, most recently at Harvard University on campus
11	could you explain what that is?	11	there I lectured to women and discussed their issues
12	A. Yes, I was appointed by the Michigan Supreme Court,	12	with suffering.
13	which is ratified by the Congress, that I serve on the	13	Q. And when you say most recently, when was that?
14	Attorney Grievance Commission. This is a body that	14	A. That was in November around the 15th of
15	reviews complaints against attorneys and then	15	November 2010 for about three days; 15th, 16th, 17th
16	determines if those are legitimate and then refers it	16	and 18th.
17	to the Attorney Discipline Board. I also serve now on	17	Q. And your practice, does it include both adults and
18	the Attorney Discipline Board, which sits in it's	18	adolescents?
19	sort of the persecutory arm of the legal practice and	19	A. Yes, it does.
20	determines what sentence or what kind of reprimand or	20	Q. And in this case at at my request you did an
21	discipline is directed toward attorneys who have	21	evaluation and a mental-status examination of
22	broken certain rules of conduct.	22	Mr. James Fairley?
23	Q. And that also is by the appointment of the Michigan	23	A. That's correct.
24	Supreme Court?	24	Q. Is this type of evaluation or mental-status
25	A. Yes, sir.	25	examination of persons who whom you are not seeing
	Page 11		Page 13
1	Q. And then for a certain period of time you were	1	for purposes of treatment, is that part of your

4

5

б

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

- Q. And then for a certain period of time you were appointed by Governor Engler to the Board of Regents at Eastern Michigan University?
- A. Yes, sir, that --

2

3

4

5

6

19

- Q. How -- how long did you -- when and for how long did you serve in that capacity?
- 7 A. In the, well, late '90s, early 2000. My recollection 8 is that it was for at least to fulfill an absent term, 9 an unfulfilled term of a prior region, which -- which 10 is the governing board of the university to determine 11 who the next president is, how the various committees 12 work on campus, the unions, the faculty, the student 13 body and they're reserved on those committees to make 14 sure that they are meeting the expectations of the 15 public as well as the educational system and I served 16 there for at least two terms and each term is about 17 five years. 18
 - Q. And I see that you've also been appointed by the governor to, at -- at times in the past on various tasks force on issues of social concern?
- tasks force on issues of social concern?
 A. Yes, the race and gender bias was a -- a very important committee that was to advise the governor and the Supreme Court whether there was any discrimination that was being practiced in courts or by lawyers.

- for purposes of treatment, is that part of your
 private practice as well?
 A. That is part of my private practice as well. I
 - A. That is part of my private practice as well. It involves applying the tools of mental status that are part of the discipline of psychiatrists, the mental-status examination, and those tools are used to assess whether the injuries are related to a certain event, employment or an incident such as a motor-vehicle accident or any other kind of precipitant that may be the perception of an individual and determine if there are any objective findings of -- findings that may be in men -- may be determined by a mental-status examination.
 - Q. Now, does it matter to you or affect your conclusions or impressions whether the party who's asking you to examine someone is the -- is the attorney or the party that's bringing the claim or the attorney or the party that's defending the claim?
 - A. No, it doesn't matter.
- Q. Do you see individuals from both perspectives in yourpractice?
- A. Oh, yes, I do, about equally for defense and plaintiff.
- Q. And you mentioned mental-status examination, and if
 you could just briefly explain to me what it is, I'm



2.0

5 (Pages 14 to 17)

Page 14

not that familiar with what goes on, so when you refer to a mental-status examination what -
A. What do I mean by that?

Q. Yeah, without getting too -- so I can follow it.

A. Okay, I'll make it real simple and it's simple for me

A. Okay. I'll make it real simple and it's simple for me and it's very much the tool of psychiatrists inasmuch as we don't use a stethoscope or lay hands on a -- on a patient. We observe how a patient is -- or a person is able to communicate. We look at their body posture, how they behave in the interview, whether their attitude is, you know, consistent with cooperation or consistent with what is appropriate for an individual at a given time. We also observe whether they have appropriate judgment.

We observe whether or not there's sadness or depression. We observe whether or not their body posture represents that because someone may say I'm very depressed by something, but they're showing a contradiction in that depression by being very upbeat and following the conversation -- conversation. We look for whether or not there's problems with memory concentration, comprehension. We also look whether there's disturbance in reality testing, such as psychosis, paranoia, hallucinations, whether visual or auditory. We look for suicidal signs, homicidal

Page 16

1 perform certain duties, but in this instance to also

- assess what the opinions may be about their
 functioning and put that in a -- in a report and
- functioning and put that in a -- in a report and submit it to the court or at the deposition.
- 5 Q. And at least in this case the charge was \$4,500?
- 6 A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And -- and for the deposition like we're doing todayyou would make an additional charge?
- 9 A. That's correct.
 - Q. And that charge includes meeting with me before the deposition or any other consultations that we would have?
- 13 A. Yes.

- Q. Okay. As well as the time here at the deposition?
 - A. Yes, sir.
- Q. And for that your charge is \$3,500?
- 17 A. Yes, it is.
 - Q. Okay. How -- how much time did you spend talking with Mr. Fairley?
- 20 A. At least two hours.
- Q. And I take it from what you said that this -- this proceeds by talking with Mr. Fairley?
- 23 A. That's correct.
 - Q. You don't have him get on a scale or tap his knee with a rubber hammer or anything like that?

Page 15

signs, impulses control.

We coordinate that with any medical findings, what might give rise to these sort of parameters of the mental-status examination where there's a review of systems, that that produces certain conditions that might cloud the person's memory or their affect. We also look at whether or not their age may determine certain things, not being able to remember may be -- be a part of the natural aging process. So all of those encompass the mental-status examination. We're looking at the psychological, sociological and biological functioning of an individual.

- Q. And I forgot to talk about money, do you -- do you charge for these mental-status examinations in this -in this sort of litigation context where you see people?
- A. Yes, it's customary and standard to have a retainer or charge for services rendered for conducting such an examination, and in my practice it includes review of records, any legal consultations, the interview with the patient or the person who is a subject of a -- usually a litigation or though it may be related to other, performances in their job or whether they're safe or not to be at the workplace or fitness to

Page 17

- A. None of that.
- Q. Okay. And the time that you spent talking with
 Mr. Fairley, are you satisfied that that was
 sufficient to reach the opinions and conclusions that
 you have?
 - A. Yes, it was.
 - Q. All right. And when you first started talking with Mr. Fairley did you explain to him the nature of the interaction that was going to take place that day?
 - A. Oh, absolutely. It's responsible and appropriate to tell Mr. Fairley exactly what the purpose of this evaluation is, that it was not for treatment, which would be contradictory to a forensic evaluator's time and purpose. A forensic examination -- examiner does not treat the patient, that would be contradictory.

And I told him that it would not be confidential, that what I found out during that evaluation may be put in a report, may be submitted to the court for trial testimony or even a deposition. And I also explained that he's not held captive here, if he wants to take a break or needs to take a break he's free to do that, and those are the three areas that are important to administer or discuss with any patient so that they can discuss whether or not they want to proceed under those circumstances or they



25

sleeping.

And then at -- in this instance Mr. Fairley

6 (Pages 18 to 21)

	0 (10300)		J = 1,
	Page 18		Page 20
1	cooperate to go forward.	1	also felt that his chronic pain may associated with
2	Q. And we'll go back over some of this, but did you on	2	the accident may contribute to his condition of a mood
3	the basis oh, and you were provided with documents	3	disorder or depression in this instance.
4	actually by me, but you were provided with documents	4	Q. Did Mr. Fairley say anything to you about whether he
5	as well in connection with this evaluation?	5	was improving or getting worse?
6	A. Yes, to peruse them and consider them pertinent to my	, 6	A. Oh, good it's a good reaction, a good prognosis for
7	analysis.	7	him. He felt that he was improving and by my
8	Q. And those would be, just to speed this up, the 12	8	observation he looked to be certainly improving, which
9	items that you have listed in your report at the	9	shows there's a positive positive prognosis for his
10	evaluation?	10	continued improvement.
11	A. Yes, my report dated August 26th, 2010 also includes	11	Q. And and, I mean, how how did he seem as a person
12	my evaluation of Mr. Fairley that was done on	12	to interview, was he was he hostile or difficult or
13	June 7th, 2010 and includes the review of 12 items of	13	anything like that?
14	records that were submitted to me.	14	A. He was quite cooperative and we established a rapport.
15	Q. And my understanding is, although I wasn't here, was	15	He was quite straightforward, forthright in his
16	that the interview itself was videotaped?	16	responses. He was spontaneous in them, he didn't take
17	A. Yes, it was.	17	a long time to answer questions and he appeared to be
18	Q. And did you have the opportunity to review that	18	showing perfect memory, absolute good concentration.
19	videotape?	19	No problems at all in his comprehension of
20	A. Yes, I did.	20	my questions and I observed no evidence of distortion
21	Q. Okay. And, you know, I forgot to ask you, what	21	of reality, no problems with his ability to interpret
22	when was it that you met with Mr. Fairley?	22	proverbs, ability to count, remember items, spell
23	A. I met with him June 7th, 2010.	23	words backwards. All of those things are part of the
24	Q. Okay. And did you reach any conclusion as to whether	r 24	evaluation that I conducted and found him to be
25	based on your evaluation Mr. Fairley was suffering	25	consistent with what he stated, that he was improving
	Page 19		Page 21
1	from depression?	1	and I felt that he would continue to improve.
2	A. There may have been a mood disorder related to a	2	Q. Now, part of the records that you reviewed were the
3	medical condition, which could be associated with his	3	records of Dr. Wilanowski?
4	chronic illnesses of diabetes, hypertension, high	4	A. Yes.
5	cholesterol, obesity and as a result also perhaps	5	Q. And when you talked to Mr. Fairley did you explore
6	chronic pain related to those conditions or	6	with him as to whether he was suicidal or feeling
7	perceptions that he has chronic pain.	7	suicidal?
8	Q. And well, what do you mean by mood disorder, is	8	A. Oh, not at all. I did ask him that and he had no
9	that the same thing as a depression or	9	plans or a time frame to hurt himself or to hurt
10	A. It	10	others.
11	Q does it include depression or	11	Q. But you did explore that with him?
12	A. It includes depression and it includes the fact that	12	A. Yes, I did.
13	it's a mood associated with a patient's perception of	13	Q. Okay.
14	his condition, as well as the objective findings of	14	A. And this was perhaps less than I would say this
15	of systemic illnesses such as diabetes, which over	15	accident happened in April of 2008 so I saw him in
16	time can be a medical condition that associates itself	16	June of 2010 and that would be roughly two years from
17	with the mood of depression, and as well as the other	17	the date of the accident that he's reporting he's
18	systemic illnesses I mentioned, diabetes,	18	continued to improve and I expect that he would
19	hypertension, I mean, those are not fatal of course,	19	continue to improve.
20	but can be managed, but chronicity of them over a lor		Q. And as part of you you talked to Mr. Fairley about
21	period of time may cause a person to be fatigued, hav		his general background and history, I mean, growing
22	problems sleeping, not make them feel interested in	22	up, schooling, those sorts of things?
23	certain activities may add to their problems with	23	A Ves I did and they're contained in my report



24

25

Q. All right. And was there anything about that general

background that struck you as sailing into unusual --

	7 (Pages	22 to	o 25)
	Page 22		Page 24
1	A. No, pretty much consistent with the activities that he	1	he drove in certain areas that were familiar to him
2	presented, his ability to conduct himself nowadays and	2	and when he wasn't in those familiar areas he could
3	that he had a quite fulfilling life and that his	3	use a GPS to help him, and those were the areas of
4	marriage was beautiful and stable to him, that he had	4	functioning that he was able to comment on.
5	supportive friends and family, uh-huh.	5	Q. Okay. Did he say anything about being anxious when
6	Q. And then you asked him about his employment?	6	he's out in traffic or trucks around or anything like
7	A. Yes.	7	that?
8	Q. And he explained to you that he had not been employed	d 8	A. Yeah, he said he was afraid of trucks and that he had
9	since the accident?	9	some anxiety associated with heavy stop-and-go
10	A. That's what he said, that's correct.	10	traffic.
11	Q. And what did he tell you the the reason for that	11	Q. And did you ask Mr. Fairley about his medications,
12	was?	12	what he was on?
13	A. He stated that the reason was because he had pain in	13	A. Yes
14	the back of his head and that he thought it was also	14	Q. I I won't ask you to list all those because by this
15	due to a closed-head injury or traumatic brain injury.	15	time the jury will have heard his medications.
16	Q. And and was the pain in the back of his head or the	16	A. Yeah, he told me what his in a review of his
17	back of his legs?	17	systems when I asked about any chronic conditions he
18	A. Back of his legs, I'm sorry.	18	told me he had hypertension, that he had diabetes,
19	Q. And did you talk with Mr. Fairley about the details of		that he had problems with his arthritis and that he
20	the motor-vehicle accident, direct direct your	20	had elevated triglycerides and he had asthma. And I
21	attention to part page 3 of your report where it	21	asked him for what what was he being treated with
22	talks about the details of the accident as he recalled	22	and he said certain medications. He also mentioned
23	them?	23	that he had been in physical therapy and that
24	A. Yes, if I can read from that. As regards to the	24	currently he was enjoying and did go to the YMCA to
25	motor-vehicle accident Mr. Fairley stated that he was	25	swim several times a week and he thought that was
	Page 23		Page 25
1	driving a Honda Odyssey on his way to work when he w	as 1	helping him and he was improving.
2	about to make a left turn and was clipped by a truck	2	So the chronic conditions would be
3	from the rear and his car spun around and was hit from	3	preexistent to the accident, asthma and diabetes and
4	the rear again and his vehicle flipped.	4	hypertension, but currently were being managed by
5	And I go on to mention what resulted from	5	medications and would continue to be managed and
6	that Mr Fairley stated he was not drinking. He was	6	improve my estimation my projection for his

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

seat belted. Mr. Fairley stated that he did not claim that he was trapped in the car. He did not feel that help was not on the way. He knew the police and ambulance were en route to treat him. He was put on a backboard which did not frighten him --

- 12 Q. Which did -- it says did --
 - A. Which did frighten him.
- 14 O. Okay.

7

8

9

10

11

13

15

16

17

18

19

20

24

25

A. He recalled that he was in and out of consciousness -consciousness and that the first thing that he recalled was being in the ambulance where he was reassured he was on his way to a hospital, Allegiance Hospital, also known as Foote Hospital. And it goes -- goes on to talk about his treatment. Q. All right. And as far as his ability to be

- 21 independent what did Mr. Fairley tell you when you met 22 23
 - A. When I met with him he was able to drive, able to dress himself, clothe himself, feed himself and that

continued living and quality of life.

- Q. And I guess as part of -- of the history you asked him about his -- his social history or his family history, was anything that he told you about that particularly significant?
- A. Only that he remembered certain things and he had a fair appreciation for his background. He had -- he was the youngest of two brothers and his parents were deceased. He was able to talk about his mother dying of demen -- dementia at -- after stroke at age 82, that occurred in 2001. He also knew and was able to discuss his father's death secondary to congestive heart failure.

And he finished high school in 1972 in Jackson, attended some college at Jackson Community College before he went on to the factory. He denied prior criminal or -- history. He said his moving violation was some -- long time ago. He denied any childhood trauma, such as rape or molestation.



25

8 (Pages 26 to 29)

Page 26 Page 28 Q. And then you went on to do the mental-status 1 pain from head to toe after he arrived at the 2 examination? 2 hospital. He was able to give sequential events such 3 3 A. Yes, I did. as being sedated in order to relieve the pain. 4 Q. And what -- what -- what did you find out in the 4 Mr. Fairley had a -- a perception that his memory 5 course of that, describe it for me? problems were difficult based on using a microwave and 6 6 A. Sure. As stated in my report, on page 6 is where it cooking and he makes notes to himself, but I found no 7 begins, I describe Mr. Fairley as casually groomed and evidence that these were -- ran over into his regular 8 8 had a stiff and rigid gait. He sat comfortably on the life or that it impaired his functioning in his 9 9 couch, but did stretch at one point to loosen his regular life. 10 10 muscles. He was cooperative. He gave his current So his performance there on certain tests 11 11 weight and height. His appetite is different in that were consistent with a person who was average to 12 12 sometimes he forgets to eat he stated. There was no superior intellect, showing that he had a perception 13 prolonged reaction time to questions, he was quite 13 of his being more disabled but his performance showed 14 that he was operating on all cylinders, doing very 14 spontaneous. As I would ask a question he would 15 15 answer it promptly and not figure out -- or delay due well. 16 16 a -- due to some memory problems. There was no O. Was he able to demonstrate immediate and remote 17 17 evidence of that. memory? 18 He maintained good eye contact, showing 18 A. Yes, he was and those are tested by saying here's 19 that he was interested in the -- in the examination 19 three items, can you repeat those items after five 20 2.0 and able to be forthright about it instead of minutes or ten minutes and he was able to do just 21 21 wandering his gaze and looking elsewhere for -that, showing good memory. And he talked about 22 searching for questions or answers. He did not appear 22 watching TV, reading books, sports books, and 23 23 to have any confusion. He was articulate, had a currently reading the biography of Ernie Harwell, a 24 normal rate and speed in his recollection -- rec --2.4 sportscaster who died some time -- a very famous sports -- sportscaster -- sportscaster. 25 recoll -- recollections of events. He showed no 25 Page 27 Page 29 1 Q. And was he able to recall a motor-vehicle accident 1 problems such as confusion or concentration or 2 2 comprehension. that he had in the 1980s? 3 3 He was able to recall details of the A. He did and he said at that accident he may have had 4 4 motor-vehicle accident and treatment rendered whiplash. 5 5 thereafter. Mr. Fairley stated he had a -- had had a Q. Did he talk about having good days and bad days? 6 6 A. Yes, he did. bald head for a long time and he shaves his head every 7 7 two weeks. He stated he had been treating with O. And -- and what's lability of mood? 8 8 Dr. Wilanowski in 2010 after three or four sessions. A. Lability of mood would be that he was up and down, 9 9 but that -- I believe that turned out to be an having mood swings where he was very high, euphoric, 10 evaluation, not treatment. He stated that he had been 10 elated, outgoing and inappropriately outgoing, 11 given medication to treat his mood and appeared to be 11 spending a lot of money and gambling or anything like 12 congruent with a blunted affect. He denied --12 that and that's -- this mood -- mood swing to the 13 Q. What -- what -- you missed -- I'm not sure what 13 other side was totally isolated, recluse, sort of a 14 congruent --14 hermit, not interested in any activities, depressed, 15 15 A. He stated -suicidal and in those regards perhaps isolated and not 16 O. -- I -- I missed that? 16 participating in any social activities, not going to 17 A. Sure. He stated he -- his mood, which he stated was 17 work if it were given to him as a choice. So he 18 18 depressed, that it appeared to be consistent with what didn't show any lability of moods in that regard, not 19 19 I felt was a blunted affect. He didn't have a -- a only -- not in his history and not in the time that I 20 20 dramatic or theatrical or upbeat affect where he saw him as well. 21 21 Q. Is that a good thing? smiled and laughed or any of that. He appeared to be 22 2.2 rather subdued and in that regard I saw that he wasn't A. That's a great thing. 23 23 as affectively full and that would be consistent what O. Okay. And did he talk about how he felt at times now



he said -- with what he said, that he was depressed.

And he described himself as being in total

24

25

as compared to how he felt before the accident?

A. At times he stated he feels profound sadness,

9 (Pages 30 to 33)

Page 30

	_		_
1	helplessness and hopelessness compared to his former	1	count down by two from 20; 18, 16, 14, et cetera.
2	activities prior to the motor-vehicle accident, that	2	Q. Did you have him do those while
3	was his perception of himself.	3	A. Yes, I I had him
4	Q. Okay. And you have a category here for sensorium ar	d 4	Q the serial sevens
5	mental grasp, what would you explain to me what	5	A. Yes, yes, I did and he performed quite well on that.
6	that is?	6	He knew the current headlines in the newspaper, which
7	A. That is the actual testing done in a mental-status	7	shows that his orientation is appropriate to the
8	examination to see if there's any corroboration or	8	current setting of our existence today, newspapers,
9	correlation with what I observed and what is actually	9	headlines, what might be in them. I think he was able
10	the objective findings on certain tests, and it may be	10	to talk about the Mobil oil spill he called it and
11	me asking what date is it, the time, the place and who	11	tornados in in Toledo. He was able to do the
12	he is, his name and he was able to give all of that.	12	tap-tap exercise where he was able to follow my
13	And I also ask his understanding of why he's here, he	13	directions to tap when only I did two taps and to
14	understood that he's alleged he's launched a	14	tap only when I did two taps and if I did one tap and
15	lawsuit alleging certain damages related to the	15	then he would not do any taps, which shows he's able
16	motor-vehicle accident and he knew that that was the	16	to concentrate and follow direction. That's a rather
17	pursuance of the exam. It also this tests for any	17	simple test.
18	problems related to someone's stability, whether he	18	He knew that his shadow was shortest at
19	had	19	noon, which is quite unusual for some people, they
20	Q. Ability, I'm sorry?	20	they think that it's shortest in the afternoon or
21	A. Stability and ability, if he had a stable functioning	21	or late at night or early morning they might give and
22	in his life and ability to function at his own	22	the actual true fact is that your shadow is shortest
23	motivation to do certain things. He stated he has a	23	at noon and he knew that, showing an above-average
24	fear of driving physicians of driving and that	24	intelligence I would say.
25	physicians had ordered him to take a driver's	25	Q. You asked him did you ask him about who's the
	Page 31		Page 33

president?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

1 certification program that he passed. 2 The conclusion of the mental-status 3

examination is contradictory as to his statements because he performed very well on the exam. As I said, it tests memory, proverb and abstraction, which is a rather sensitive --

O. Let -- let me ask you some questions about that a little more. So he indicated to you that he had problems sometimes being able to remember?

10

4

5

6

7

8

9

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

11 Q. And then when you put him through these various tests 12 was his performance consistent with his perception of 13 how he thought he couldn't remember? 14

A. No, it was not and part of it is already shown, the jury may be interested in, his whole history that he gave me would be a part of that memory testing and that appeared to be rather rational and logical and sequential of information about his past history. Then current history, he was able to talk about that without any de -- deficits or holes in his recall.

And then at the time of the examination there's a testing of information that is unrelated to his background and his functioning or his occupation that board -- that includes serial seven subtractions from 100 or two subtractions from 20, you're able to

A. Yes, I did and he was able to name presidents in reverse order to Carter without any errors. He understood the symbolism of stars in the flag and how they represented the 50 states. He was able to spell the word sugar backwards. If he found a wallet with ID on the -- a street he would make sure it goes back to the person who owned it and he -- if he smelled smoke in a theater what would he do. He would not yell fire, which is often a panic trigger, but that he would make sure that he started his -- himself for the exit.

Page 32

And again, as I asked him to interpret the grass is greener pro -- proverb, he knew it without concreteness. So somebody that would say well, the grass is greener rather than saying what does it mean that it's -- grass is greener on the other side. He was able to say well, things look a little better from one perspective, but when you actually get there it may be different and so that was -- that's a normal response. And I gave him a difficult one because sometimes the grass is greener proverb or the glass house proverb, such as don't throw stones at a glass house and why not, someone might say it's concrete, it might break, but actually the abstraction is, you



10 (Pages 34 to 37)

	Page 34		Page 36
1	know, take care of your own house. If you start	1	instance correlated with the legal issues he may have
2	criticizing somebody else you might also be at fault.	2	an increased or exaggeration of his symptoms for that
3	And he I gave him a difficult one that	3	purpose, in fact there's a correlation of increased
4	said if two the dragons wading across shallow ponds		symptoms with legal issues such as damages that he's
5	have nails snails nipping at their heels and to my	5	seeking related to the incident, but if he decided
6	surprise he did quite well with that one. It's out of	6	that he wasn't motivated to do certain things and he
7	the norm for proverbs that are given and he understood	7	wasn't able to pull himself to do that, then his
8	that it means even big people have problems and he wa		prognosis would not be as favorable, but given his
9	able to interpret that appropriately.	9	interests and able to demonstrate an ability and
10	So I had enough information based on that	10	motivation I felt that he'd be quite quite
11	testing that he was operating on all cylinders, doing	11	successful.
12	quite well and functioning despite his perception that	12	Q. Did you feel that with his own character strengths and
13	he had memory problems and and all those, they did	13	willingness to return to an active life that that was
14	not appear to be existent at the time of this exam and	14	a favorable indication?
15	I was make able to make a certain conclusion from	15	A. Yes, I did feel that.
16	my testing and the history and my clinical observation	16	MR. OBRINGER: Thank you, I don't have any
17	and skills.	17	other questions then.
18	Q. And and what did conclusion did you arrive at	18	THE WITNESS: You're welcome.
19	with respect to his his ability to remember things	19	EXAMINATION
20	and his ability to think clearly?	20	BY MR. GURSTEN:
21	A. I saw that there was absolutely no evidence of a	21	Q. Doctor, good morning.
22	closed-head injury that affected his consciousness or	22	A. Good morning.
23	physiological or psychological functioning and I found		Q. My name is Steven Gursten, as I said, I'm here for Jim
24	that there was a mood disorder due to a general	24	and Kim Fairley.
25	medical condition, which could be inclusive of his	25	Just so we're clear, all those different
	Page 35		Page 37
1		1	
1 2	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the	1 2	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when
2	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a	2	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those
2	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a	2	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic
2 3 4	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition.	2 3 4	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually
2 3 4 5	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis?	2 3 4 5	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true?
2 3 4 5 6	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and	2 3 4 5 I 6	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the
2 3 4 5 6 7	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve,	2 3 4 5 I 6 7	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me
2 3 4 5 6	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually	2 3 4 5 I 6 7	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well.	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well. He was being treated, responding to that, compliant	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well.	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the last page your diagnoses and conclusions and you have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well. He was being treated, responding to that, compliant with medications, it was as much as you could hope for.	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well. He was being treated, responding to that, compliant with medications, it was as much as you could hope for. Q. Did he tell you whether he was feeling more or less	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the last page your diagnoses and conclusions and you have something that's called a GAF, can you tell the jury what that is?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well. He was being treated, responding to that, compliant with medications, it was as much as you could hope for. Q. Did he tell you whether he was feeling more or less depressed and whether he was making progress?	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the last page your diagnoses and conclusions and you have something that's called a GAF, can you tell the jury what that is? A. That is a global assessment of functioning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well. He was being treated, responding to that, compliant with medications, it was as much as you could hope for. Q. Did he tell you whether he was feeling more or less	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the last page your diagnoses and conclusions and you have something that's called a GAF, can you tell the jury what that is? A. That is a global assessment of functioning. Q. And is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well. He was being treated, responding to that, compliant with medications, it was as much as you could hope for. Q. Did he tell you whether he was feeling more or less depressed and whether he was making progress? A. He felt he was less depress depressed and making	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the last page your diagnoses and conclusions and you have something that's called a GAF, can you tell the jury what that is? A. That is a global assessment of functioning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well. He was being treated, responding to that, compliant with medications, it was as much as you could hope for. Q. Did he tell you whether he was feeling more or less depressed and whether he was making progress? A. He felt he was less depress depressed and making progress. Q. And did you assess Mr. Fair Fairley's you used	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the last page your diagnoses and conclusions and you have something that's called a GAF, can you tell the jury what that is? A. That is a global assessment of functioning. Q. And is that A. It is it is an exam it is a sort of a a report card of how someone is functioning based on the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well. He was being treated, responding to that, compliant with medications, it was as much as you could hope for. Q. Did he tell you whether he was feeling more or less depressed and whether he was making progress? A. He felt he was less depress depressed and making progress.	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the last page your diagnoses and conclusions and you have something that's called a GAF, can you tell the jury what that is? A. That is a global assessment of functioning. Q. And is that A. It is it is an exam it is a sort of a a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	diabetes, hypertension, asthma, and also perhaps the chronic pain that he suffered, and these factors are a part of the diagnosis of psychological problems in a general medical condition. Q. Now, what's a a prognosis? A. My prognosis is what the future may hold for him and saw it as favorable, that he continued to improve, that despite his of perceptions of himself being disabled or not being able to function he was actually showing that he was able to function pretty much as general as anyone might do of his age and circumstance, he'd do quite well. And I had a favorable outlook that he would continue to do well. He was being treated, responding to that, compliant with medications, it was as much as you could hope for. Q. Did he tell you whether he was feeling more or less depressed and whether he was making progress? A. He felt he was less depress depressed and making progress. Q. And did you assess Mr. Fair Fairley's you used the term character strengths and willingness and	2 3 4 5 I 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	organizations you mentioned in the beginning when Mr. Obringer was asking you questions, none of those organizations asked you to do this one-time forensic evaluation of Mr. Fairley, it was it was actually the Defendant in this lawsuit, true? A. Those organizations are part of my C.V. and the American Academy of Psychiatry and Law informs me about forensic evaluations. Q. I'm sorry, maybe you maybe I wasn't clear with my question, I apologize. Who hired you to do this examination, ma'am? A. Oh, I was retained by Mr. Obringer to evaluate Mr. Fairley. Q. And as as part of your examination you have on the last page your diagnoses and conclusions and you have something that's called a GAF, can you tell the jury what that is? A. That is a global assessment of functioning. Q. And is that A. It is it is an exam it is a sort of a a report card of how someone is functioning based on the examination and my diagnoses, that despite all all



11 (Pages 38 to 41)

		Page 38		Page 40
1		what medical problems; axis IV, what psychosocial	1	stress disorder?
2		problems; and axis V, despite all of these, whatever	2	A. That's correct, no posttraumatic stress disorder.
3		they are, what is the assessment of his functioning	3	Q. And you found no emotional injury at all, at least as
4		and it goes from 0 to 100. Like a report card 100 is	4	it relates to him being hit by two trucks?
5		doing very well, 70 is C, 50 is showing some severe	5	A. That's correct. I mentioned that if he had some
6		impairment, 40, 30, 20 would indicate the person is	6	depression it may be related to the motor-vehicle
7		not doing well at all.	7	accident but was responding to treatment and was
8	Q.	Well, 50 indicates they're not doing very well at all	8	limited at the time I saw him and showing remarkable
9		too, correct?	9	signs of improvement.
10	A.	50 represents serious symptoms of any serious	10	Q. And that was based also on the things that he was
11		impairment in social, occupational and school	11	saying to you?
12		functioning.	12	A. That's correct.
13	Q.	And 50 is what you gave Jim Fairley?	13	Q. And you found no evidence of suicide?
14	A.	Yes, it is.	14	A. That's right.
15	Q.	. And in your code you also diagnosed him with chronic	c 15	Q. The depression that you find you say in your report is
16		pain disorder?	16	related to a general mood disorder?
17	A.	. Yes.	17	A. Yes.
18	Q.	And by definition that means that the pain he is	18	Q. And by the general mood disorder you're you're
19		having is causing clinically-significant distress or	19	saying that that's due to medical conditions that you
20		impairment in his social and occupational and other	20	list in your axis III?
21		areas of functioning?	21	A. Yes.
22	A.	That's correct.	22	Q. And those medical conditions that you've listed in
23	Q.	. And by definition it means that he is not malingering	23	your axis III are diabetes?
24		or exaggerating or faking?	24	A. Yes.
25	A.	. That's correct.	25	Q. Elevated triglycerides?
		Page 39		Page 41
1	Q.	And you do not believe that he is malingering or	1	A. Yes.
2		faking or exaggerating?	2	Q. Hypertension?
3		That's correct.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q.	So just as an overview of your your total	4	Q. Asthma?
5		conclusions based upon this one-time exam at the	5	A. Yes.
6		request of the defense attorneys in this case, you	6	Q. Obesity?
7		find no evidence of a closed-head injury?	7	A. Yes.
8	A.	That's correct.	8	Q. And vertebral degenerative arthritis?
9	Q.	And the jury has heard the term closed-head injury and	9	A. That's correct.
10		traumatic brain injury traumatic brain injury	10	Q. I did not leave anything out?
11		intermittently, can is that the same thing to you?	11	A. Chronic pain I've also used in my axis I diagnosis.
12		Yes, it is.	12	Q. And so just just so I'm clear, you feel that it is
13	Q.	Okay. Closed-head injury and and traumatic brain	13	his diabetes, elevated triglycerides, hypertension,
14		injury, it just depends on which doctor is using it,	14	asthma, obesity and vertebral degenerative arthritis
15		but they're all talking about injury to the brain?	15	in conjunction with the chronic pain therefrom that is
16		That's correct.	16	causing his depression and chronic pain?
17	Q.	And you you found no evidence at all of traumatic	17	MR. OBRINGER: Well, just my objection
18		brain injury?	18	only is that there's another entry there, it says
19		That's true.	19	status-post motor-vehicle accident under that axis III
20	Q.	And you found no evidence of any abnormal memory	l .	SO
21		concentration?	21	MR. GURSTEN: I I think that's improper,
22		That's correct.	22	Bob, and
23		No no evidence at all in your exam?	23	MR. OBRINGER: Okay.
24		That that's correct.	24	MR. GURSTEN: I think she that
25	O.	And you found no evidence of PTSD, posttraumatic	25	that's an improper way to object, that's a speaking



12 (Pages 42 to 45)

	12 (rages	12 0	,0 13 /
	Page 42		Page 44
1	objection so	1	Q. So diabetes was put first for what reason?
2	MR. OBRINGER: Well, no, it's an objection	1 2	A. It's just was just listed first.
3	to your question because you you left it out of	3	Q. Okay. So there's there's no significance to it
4	your question.	4	being listed first?
5	MR. GURSTEN: I I don't I have	5	A. No.
6	too much respect for you to argue with you so I'll	6	Q. And you're saying that he told you he has diabetes?
7	just note that I think that's an improper objection.	7	A. Yes, and the medications he takes for them for it.
8	I'll cite the Holly Clifton Precision (phonetic) case	8	Q. He did not deny having diabetes?
9	and I'll just ask that you just restrain your	9	A. That's correct.
10	objections to something that that perhaps is not a	10	Q. Can you tell me how did he tell you he had elevated
11	speaking objection in the future.	11	triglycerides?
12	Would you would you read back my	12	A. Yes, he did.
13	question, please?	13	Q. Okay. Is he taking medication for that?
14	(The following requested portion of the	14	A. I'm not sure that I saw that in his review of
15	record was read by the reporter at	15	medications.
16	9:52 a.m.:	16	Q. Okay. Can you tell me how elevated triglycerides
17	Q. And just so I'm clear, you feel that it	17	would be contributing to his chronic pain?
18	is his diabetes, elevated triglycerides,	18	A. Well, he has an elevated cholesterol and he's obese
19	hypertension, asthma, obesity and vertebral	19	and those conditions together can produce the diabetes
20	degenerative arthritis in conjunction with	20	that he has, and his family history of congestive
21	the chronic pain therefrom that is causing	21	heart failure would indicate that he's at high risk
22	his depression and chronic pain?)	22	for those, and so I saw them as significant when I
23	MR. OBRINGER: Objection to form.	23	listed them here.
24	BY MR. GURSTEN:	24	Q. Okay. But how how does elevated triglycerides
25	Q. You may answer, Doctor.	25	contribute to chronic pain?
	Page 43		Page 45
1	A. I think I did already.	1	A. I don't have a connection for that. Mr. Fairley said
2	Q. Would you answer again, please?	2	that he had chronic pain from head to toe and that
3	A. Okay. Again, I see that these conditions status-post	3	encompasses a number of contributing factors to his
4	motor-vehicle accident and including the diagnosis I	4	chronic pain, his arthritis, his asthma, his
5	made in axis I are related to his mood disorder.	5	hypertension, his blood flow as a result of diabetes
6	Q. So how how much of this is related to the	6	
7			might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and
8	motor-vehicle accident and how much of it is related		might constrict some of his, you know, arterials and his muscular functioning.
0	to these general medical conditions?		
9		7	his muscular functioning.
	to these general medical conditions?	7 8	his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this
9	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the	7 8 9 10	his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash?
9 10	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident.	7 8 9 10 n 11	his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's
9 10 11	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired.	7 8 9 10 n 11	his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley
9 10 11 12	to these general medical conditions?A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident.Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12	his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had.
9 10 11 12 13	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired in his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13	his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either
9 10 11 12 13 14	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired in his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13	his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. 	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13 14	 his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash?
9 10 11 12 13 14 15	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired in his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13 14 15	 his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. 	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired in his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? A. No.	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to me.
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired in his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? A. No. Q. How did you arrive at this disorder at this order	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to me. Q. Okay. Are you aware that we took the deposition
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired in his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? A. No. Q. How did you arrive at this disorder at this order of general medical conditions?	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to me. Q. Okay. Are you aware that we took the deposition the trial deposition of his family doctor two days ago
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired in his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? A. No. Q. How did you arrive at this disorder at this order of general medical conditions? A. It's a compilation of all the conditions he gave, his	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to me. Q. Okay. Are you aware that we took the deposition the trial deposition of his family doctor two days ago who
9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	to these general medical conditions? A. Well, I explained that these are flowing from the motor-vehicle accident. Q. So when you say that he is now seriously impaired in his global assessment of functioning and GAF define it as seriously impaired in his social and occupational functioning, you also feel that that is from the motor-vehicle accident as well? A. I feel that that plus the other medical conditions contribute to his severe impairment. Q. The other general medical conditions that you list, did you list those in order of severity? A. No. Q. How did you arrive at this disorder at this order of general medical conditions?	7 8 9 10 n 11 s 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 his muscular functioning. Q. Do you have evidence that he had diabetes before this truck crash? A. No, I don't, but diabetes is not a sudden onset. It's a chronic, preexistent condition that Mr. Fairley stated he had. Q. Do you do you have any evidence that he had either diabetes or any possible precursor that could lead to diabetes at all before this double truck crash? A. No. Q. And do you have any evidence that he has diabetes today? A. Only his statement, his history that he provided to me. Q. Okay. Are you aware that we took the deposition the trial deposition of his family doctor two days ago



13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	13 (Pages	40	10 49)
	Page 46		Page 48
1	Mr. Fairley has diabetes?	1	Q. Okay. Next you list in your in your list here you
2	A. No, I'm not aware.	2	
3	Q. Okay. So going back to his elevated triglycerides,	3	
4	how did you learn about that again?	4	• •
5	A. From Mr. Fairley.	5	
6	Q. And assuming that he does have it and it is being	6	
7	controlled by medication, how does this contribute to	7	
8	either his depression or his chronic pain?	8	
9	A. It would contribute to what I considered to be a high	1 9	* •
10	risk for his heart functioning, contributory to	10	The state of the s
11	whether his diabetes is regulated. If his family	11	
12	physician, medical information is produced, it says h	e 12	
13	doesn't have those conditions then I'm happy for him		Q. Right, and that's that's what I'm trying to get at
14	but as I can see them now triglycerides would be a	14	is how is asthma contributing to his his depression
15	contributory factor to his functioning and I saw that	15	or his chronic pain?
16	as significant.	16	A. Well, it's taken into consideration that part of his
17	Q. Okay. But help me because I'm that's where I'm	17	dysfunction or impairment is not from one sole source,
18	getting confused, how is it contributing to his	18	that these all must be considered as part of his
19	functioning right now?	19	condition.
20	A. It's a factor that he offered as part of his medical	20	Q. Dr. Griffin, are you aware that he does not have
21	background, medical history.	21	asthma?
22	Q. Okay. But does does elevated triglycerides cause	22	•
23	pain?	23	
24	A. Not to my understanding.	24	F
25	Q. Does elevated triglycerides cause depression?	25	A. No.
	Page 47		Page 49
1	Page 47 A. Not to my understanding.	1	Page 49
1 2		1 2	Page 49 Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his
	A. Not to my understanding.		Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like
2	A. Not to my understanding.Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension?A. From Mr. Fairley.	2 3 4	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that
2	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor 	2 3 4 ıg 5	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? 	2 3 4 1g 5 6	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or
2 3 4 5	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. 	2 3 4 1g 5 6 7	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension 	2 3 4 1g 5 6 7	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck 	2 3 4 1g 5 6 7 7 8	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? 	2 3 4 1g 5 6 7 1 8	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the 	2 3 4 1g 5 6 7 1 8 9 10	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. 	2 3 4 9 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from 	2 3 4 1g 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? 	2 3 4 1g 5 6 7 1 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle 	2 3 4 9 6 1 1 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. 	2 3 4 6 7 1 1 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition 	2 3 4 4 7 6 7 1 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley 	2 3 4 4 9 5 6 6 7 7 1 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm I'm asking if if you know if he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this 	2 3 4 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 167 18 19	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm I'm asking if if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? 	2 2 3 4 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 20	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm I'm asking if if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? A. No, I'm not aware. 	2 3 4 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 1 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm I'm asking if if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Okay. You are aware, however, that pain, especially 	20 21 22 22 23 34 44 55 66 77 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm I'm asking if if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the motor-vehicle accident.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Okay. You are aware, however, that pain, especially severe pain, can elevate blood pressure and cause 	2 3 4 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 9 100 111 122 133 144 155 166 177 188 199 200 211 222 23	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm I'm asking if if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. I'm just asking if you if you know if there's any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. Not to my understanding. Q. Next you have hypertension, where did you learn that he has hypertension? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. And do you have any records or evidence as to how lor he's had hypertension? A. No, I don't. Q. Can you point to any evidence that he had hypertension before the injuries he suffered in this double truck crash? A. No, I I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. You were not provided with any medical records from before this by defense counsel? A. I have no medical records prior to the motor-vehicle accident. Q. Are you aware that when we took the trial deposition of the family doctor he indicated that Mr. Fairley never had any issues with hypertension before this truck crash? A. No, I'm not aware. Q. Okay. You are aware, however, that pain, especially 	20 21 22 22 23 34 44 55 66 77 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. And you weren't provided with the records from his from his family doctor from before this, but I'd like you to assume the family doctor records indicate that he's had no problems with asthma before this truck crash. So you can say that asthma is certainly not contributing to any of these chronic pain syndrome or depressive symptoms he's having if he doesn't have it? A. That's not the intent, it's to list what medical conditions he has and that's what I did on axis III. Q. But where did you get that he has asthma from? A. From Mr. Fairley. Q. You're sure? A. I am sure. Q. Okay. Next you have obesity, was he obese before this truck crash? A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. But, Doctor, I'm I'm asking if if you know if he was considered obese before the injuries from the truck crash? A. I have no records of his condition before the motor-vehicle accident. Q. I'm just asking if you if you know if there's any records you have in your possession today or if



14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	Page 50		Page 52
1	your in in your possession today that would	1	have spinal root or paralysis and is
2	suggest that Mr. Fairley was obese before the injuries	2	limited and controlled and fixed and
3	he suffered in this double truck accident?	3	repaired.)
4	A. I have no records before his motor-vehicle accident.	4	BY MR. GURSTEN:
5	Q. Your your last and final finding on axis III is	5	Q. Okay. What evidence do you have from anywhere in this
6	vertebral degenerative arthritis, is that correct,	6	case that this is limited or repaired or improving?
7	Doctor?	7	A. Mr. Fairley's presentation shows that he's not
8	A. Yes.	8	paralyzed, shows that he is not dysfunctional in that
9	Q. And and I stated that correctly, it's called	9	regard, he had a stiff gait and that's how he
10	vertebral degenerative arthritis?	10	presented as he walked in, but I did not see that he
11	A. Yes.	11	was showing any kind of immobility.
12	Q. What is that referring to?	12	Q. In in any of the medical records that defense
13	A. That's referring to his osteoarthritis that was	13	counsel provided to you do they indicate that this
14	existent at the time of the motor-vehicle accident and	14	condition is improving?
15	subsequently continues to be his diagnosis,	15	A. Mr. Fairley's statement was that he has improved and
16	osteoarthritis.	16	his statement also that he continues to go to the Y
17	Q. Okay. Where where do you see in any of the medic		and swim three times a week is consistent with an
18	records in this case the words osteoarthritis?	18	improved state.
19	A. I saw them in the records, I'm not able to point to	19	Q. Okay. But I was asking you about all of the medical
20	them now.	20	records that have been given to you by the doctors
21	Q. Whose records, Doctor?	21	that are treating him for his physical injuries and
22	A. Mr. Fairley's records.	22	his fractured vertebral body and his chronic pain, do
23	Q. From what doctor?	23	you see any indications of improvement there?
24	A. I'm not sure, but it's in it's cited in his medical	24	A. I saw from Mr. Fairley that he has continued to
25	records.	25	improve and that's his own statement and I agree with
	Page 51		Page 53
1	Q. Are you absolutely sure?	1	that.
2	A. I'm sure.	2	Q. Doctor, we'll we'll go on and and I I don't
3	Q. Maybe we can take a break shortly and you can try an		
4			mean to I I list would like an answer to my
	find that for us My question is if if well		mean to I I just would like an answer to my
5	find that for us. My question is if if well,	4	question. In any of the medical records from the
5 6	actually one of the records you were provided with was	4 5	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries,
6	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal	4 5 6	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the
6 7	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes.	4 5 6 7	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made
6 7 8	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct?	4 5 6 7 8	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the
6 7 8 9	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that	4 5 6 7 8 9	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question.
6 7 8 9	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being	4 5 6 7 8 9	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN:
6 7 8 9 10 11	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving?
6 7 8 9 10 11	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not causing him to have spinal root or paralysis and is	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not inclusive of a posttraumatic disorder and not
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not causing him to have spinal root or paralysis and is limited and controlled and fixed and re repaired.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not inclusive of a posttraumatic disorder and not inclusive of a continuing disabling emotional
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not causing him to have spinal root or paralysis and is limited and controlled and fixed and re repaired. MR. GURSTEN: I'm sorry, can you read that	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not inclusive of a posttraumatic disorder and not inclusive of a continuing disabling emotional disorder, and that from my standpoint as a psychiatric
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not causing him to have spinal root or paralysis and is limited and controlled and fixed and re repaired. MR. GURSTEN: I'm sorry, can you read that back to me, the last answer?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not inclusive of a posttraumatic disorder and not inclusive of a continuing disabling emotional disorder, and that from my standpoint as a psychiatric expert he showed no problems with his emotional state
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not causing him to have spinal root or paralysis and is limited and controlled and fixed and re repaired. MR. GURSTEN: I'm sorry, can you read that back to me, the last answer? (The following requested portion of the	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not inclusive of a posttraumatic disorder and not inclusive of a continuing disabling emotional disorder, and that from my standpoint as a psychiatric expert he showed no problems with his emotional state and the treatment has been successful and he continues
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not causing him to have spinal root or paralysis and is limited and controlled and fixed and re repaired. MR. GURSTEN: I'm sorry, can you read that back to me, the last answer?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not inclusive of a posttraumatic disorder and not inclusive of a continuing disabling emotional disorder, and that from my standpoint as a psychiatric expert he showed no problems with his emotional state and the treatment has been successful and he continues to improve. There's been no plateau in that, he
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not causing him to have spinal root or paralysis and is limited and controlled and fixed and re repaired. MR. GURSTEN: I'm sorry, can you read that back to me, the last answer? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at 10:04 a.m.:	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not inclusive of a posttraumatic disorder and not inclusive of a continuing disabling emotional disorder, and that from my standpoint as a psychiatric expert he showed no problems with his emotional state and the treatment has been successful and he continues to improve. There's been no plateau in that, he continually improves his psychological, sociological
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	actually one of the records you were provided with was the trial deposition of his neurosurgeon, Dr. Rawal A. Yes. Q correct? So how is it that Dr. Rawal is saying that Mr. Fairley comes within a couple millimeters of being paralyzed and that his T12 vertebral body is so badly fractured and collapsed, how is it you're calling that vertebral degenerative arthritis? A. Well, I associate that with the findings that Dr. Rawal saw and that the condition is certainly not causing him to have spinal root or paralysis and is limited and controlled and fixed and re repaired. MR. GURSTEN: I'm sorry, can you read that back to me, the last answer? (The following requested portion of the record was read by the reporter at	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	question. In any of the medical records from the specialists who are treating him for these injuries, do any of them indicate anything consistent with the statements you've just made MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the question. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q that he's improving? A. I certainly would help you understand that my role in this was to look at whatever condition he may allege or whatever conditions other medical providers may give that his emotional injuries are certainly not inclusive of a posttraumatic disorder and not inclusive of a continuing disabling emotional disorder, and that from my standpoint as a psychiatric expert he showed no problems with his emotional state and the treatment has been successful and he continues to improve. There's been no plateau in that, he



15 (Pages 54 to 57)

	Page 54		Page 56
1	someone is depressed or not and whether they're	1	his spine what you did when you called it referred
2	resolving in those symptoms and I saw Mr. Fairley as	2	to it as vertebral degenerative arthritis, are you
3	being that person with good luck that he was	3	aware of any doctor that that has used those words?
4	improving.	4	A. I cannot answer your question as stated.
5	Q. Okay. So with the exception of of the statement	5	Q. The vertebral degenerative arthritis, if we if we
6	that you say he made to you that he is improving and	6	put that aside, is there a reason that you did not
7	with the exception of your one-time examination are	7	include any of his other injuries from this double
8	there any records, including the trial depositions	8	truck accident?
9	that defense counsel has provided to you for you to	9	A. Well, I saw the records and I imagine that there
10	review, that indicate anything consistent with what	10	are that there may be additional medical records
11	you with the statements you have just made that he	11	that would be consistent with my perusal of certain
12	is improving and his physical injuries are getting	12	documents, but, again, my addressing those physical
13	better?	13	conditions is not my expertise but only to list them
14	A. I'm the expert in looking at his psychological	14	as offered by Mr. Fairley and I concentrated on my
15	functioning and that's my limited dealing with	15	area of expertise, which is to look at him
16	Mr. Fairley. I can only go by what his statement was	16	psychiatrically and emotionally.
17	that he was improving and continues to improve	17	Q. I I understand that's what you're saying, Doctor, I
18	psychiatrically.	18	guess my question is you you listed diabetes that
19	Q. Okay. Well, I guess my question though is in all the	19	he doesn't have, elevated triglycerides that is not
20	medical records you've been provided are you aware	of 20	symptomatic, asthma that he doesn't have, obesity that
21	any doctor out of all of the specialists who have been	21	I don't believe there's any evidence of before this
22	treating him for his back injuries and spinal injuries	22	double truck crash, but you don't list anything about
23	who called these vertebral disc fractures vertebral	23	traumatic headaches, tinnitus and ringing in the ears,
24	degenerative arthritis like you did?	24	the fractures he's sustained to other areas of his
25	A. I list them in my axis III diagnoses and I'm	25	body, to his mouth, his shoulder, his knee injury, any
	Page 55		Page 57
1	redirecting you to look at my expertise in making a	1	of these other injuries from this crash. I'm
2	psychiatric diagnosis	2	wondering why those are omitted from your axis III
3	Q. I I understand that, Doctor.	3	listing of injuries and conditions?
4	A and physical condition and other medical	4	A. And your question is?
5	specialists that may, you know, be produced prior to		Q. Why are they not listed?
6	this time or at trial.	6	A. I didn't feel that they were pertinent to my analysis.
7	So my expertise is in that area of his	7	Q. Okay. I'm I'm confused so please help me to
8	psychiatric or emotional injuries and in that	8	understand. How is diabetes, elevated triglycerides,
9	Q. Doctor, can you answer my question?	9	hypertension and asthma and obesity pertinent to your
و 10	A regard I'm saying he's improving.	10	diagnosis and conclusions but the other physical
11	Q. Can you answer my question, please?	11	injuries that he is seeking medical attention for for
12	A. I can't answer	12	the past two and a half, almost three years and taking
13			narcotic medication for every day not pertinent?
13 14	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, I believe that i has been asked and answered.	14	MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.
15	A. I can't answer it any further. I've done my best	15	
16	and	16	A. I can't help you further. BY MR. GURSTEN:
17		17	Q. You can't answer that?
	BY MR. GURSTEN:	18	•
18 19	Q. Okay.A that's as much as I can do.	19	A. I cannot help you further, as you requested, help you understand. I've said as much as I can on that
20		20	
20 21	Q. So so my my question is very specific and	21	subject. O Would you agree that something like traumatic
21 22	perhaps you could just answer it with a yes or a no. Are you aware of any doctor anywhere in this case of	l .	Q. Would you agree that something like traumatic headaches, where he's taking three Darvocets a day to
23	the 40 medical specialists that have provided care to		control them, might be more pertinent than listing
23 24	him over the last two and a half, almost three years	24	something like diabetes or asthma or obesity that he
25 25	that have called his physical injuries to his back and	l .	doesn't even have or hypertension that he never had
	mat have cance mis physical injuries to mis back and		account even have or hypertension that he hevel had



16 (Pages 58 to 61)

	16 (Pages	30 L	.0 01)
	Page 58		Page 60
1	before this and elevated triglycerides that if he doe	, 1	A. That's what an expert witness does.
2	have is not symptomatic?	2	Q. I see. So I'm I'm trying to understand because my
3	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	3	copy of the DSM-IV that defines chronic pain disorder
4	foundation.	4	says that when you use that diagnosis, when you
5	BY MR. GURSTEN:	5	diagnose someone with that that means that, number
6	Q. Doctor?	6	one, the pain is the predominant focus, and number
7	A. I'm not sure of your question.	7	two, it is severe enough to warrant clinical
8	MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back,	8	attention?
9	please?	9	A. That's correct.
10	(The following requested portion of the	10	Q. Okay. So looking now at all of the things that you
11	record was read by the reporter at	11	listed in axis III, his diabetes, elevated
12	10:13 a.m.:	12	triglycerides, hypertension, asthma, obesity and
13	Q. Would you agree that something like	13	vertebral degenerative arthritis, do any of those
14	traumatic headaches, where he's taking	14	conditions cause pain?
15	three Darvocets a day to control them,	15	A. Well, the chronic pain that I list in axis I, that you
16	might be more pertinent than listing	16	just clarified by your definition, addresses your
17	something like diabetes or asthma or	17	concern about your understanding in what chronic pain
18	obesity that he doesn't even have or	18	means.
19	hypertension that he never had before this	19	Q. Okay. But you said in your report and in your
20	and elevated triglycerides that if he does	20	testimony on more than one occasion that his chronic
21	have is not symptomatic?)	21	pain and his depression is related to the mood
22	A. No.	22	disorder, which is related to his general medical
23	BY MR. GURSTEN:	23	conditions?
24	Q. It's not more pertinent to your conclusions and	24	A. That's correct.
25	diagnosis?	25	Q. Okay. So what I'm trying to get at is how do any of
	Page 59		Page 61
1		1	<u> </u>
1 2	A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I	1 2	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with
2		2	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be
	A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it.	2 3	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing
2	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where 	2 3 4	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain?
2 3 4	A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it.	2 3	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it
2 3 4 5	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one 	2 3 4 5	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain?
2 3 4 5 6	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this 	2 3 4 5 6	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do.
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder 	2 3 4 5 6 7	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical conditions that you listed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is related to the general mood condition that you went on to list in axis III as the cause of his depression? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is related to the general mood condition that you went on to list in axis III as the cause of his depression? A. Well, it includes the chronic pain, whatever 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical conditions that you listed? A. I think I've been clear that he has chronic pain that I've addressed in axis I, so I've covered pretty much
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is related to the general mood condition that you went on to list in axis III as the cause of his depression? A. Well, it includes the chronic pain, whatever contributes to his chronic pain. I I am admitting 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical conditions that you listed? A. I think I've been clear that he has chronic pain that I've addressed in axis I, so I've covered pretty much every diagnosis that relates to the motor-vehicle
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is related to the general mood condition that you went on to list in axis III as the cause of his depression? A. Well, it includes the chronic pain, whatever contributes to his chronic pain. I I am admitting that as it flows from the motor-vehicle accident it 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical conditions that you listed? A. I think I've been clear that he has chronic pain that I've addressed in axis I, so I've covered pretty much every diagnosis that relates to the motor-vehicle accident and his current functioning.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is related to the general mood condition that you went on to list in axis III as the cause of his depression? A. Well, it includes the chronic pain, whatever contributes to his chronic pain. I I am admitting that as it flows from the motor-vehicle accident it may have a contributory factor in his mood, but I also 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical conditions that you listed? A. I think I've been clear that he has chronic pain that I've addressed in axis I, so I've covered pretty much every diagnosis that relates to the motor-vehicle accident and his current functioning. Q. Okay. So when you say he is depressed, is he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is related to the general mood condition that you went on to list in axis III as the cause of his depression? A. Well, it includes the chronic pain, whatever contributes to his chronic pain. I I am admitting that as it flows from the motor-vehicle accident it may have a contributory factor in his mood, but I also mention that he is responding to treatment and that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical conditions that you listed? A. I think I've been clear that he has chronic pain that I've addressed in axis I, so I've covered pretty much every diagnosis that relates to the motor-vehicle accident and his current functioning. Q. Okay. So when you say he is depressed, is he depressed also because of this motor-vehicle crash?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is related to the general mood condition that you went on to list in axis III as the cause of his depression? A. Well, it includes the chronic pain, whatever contributes to his chronic pain. I I am admitting that as it flows from the motor-vehicle accident it may have a contributory factor in his mood, but I also mention that he is responding to treatment and that has very promising outlook that he will continue to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical conditions that you listed? A. I think I've been clear that he has chronic pain that I've addressed in axis I, so I've covered pretty much every diagnosis that relates to the motor-vehicle accident and his current functioning. Q. Okay. So when you say he is depressed, is he depressed also because of this motor-vehicle crash? A. That's possible.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is related to the general mood condition that you went on to list in axis III as the cause of his depression? A. Well, it includes the chronic pain, whatever contributes to his chronic pain. I I am admitting that as it flows from the motor-vehicle accident it may have a contributory factor in his mood, but I also mention that he is responding to treatment and that has very promising outlook that he will continue to respond and it's being managed. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical conditions that you listed? A. I think I've been clear that he has chronic pain that I've addressed in axis I, so I've covered pretty much every diagnosis that relates to the motor-vehicle accident and his current functioning. Q. Okay. So when you say he is depressed, is he depressed also because of this motor-vehicle crash? A. That's possible. Q. Is it possible or is it probable?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. No, I've already addressed that in my axis I diagnosis, which is chronic pain, so I have addressed it. Q. So you if I understood your testimony earlier where I I believe you said on on more than one occasion his chronic pain is related in fact this is what you said, his chronic pain and mood disorder is related to his general medical condition. His chronic pain is related to these illnesses. You're saying that the chronic pain he has, including the traumatic headaches that you now say is incorporated in the chronic pain disorder diagnosis you list in axis I, that that those things he's having, like traumatic headaches and chronic pain, is related to the general mood condition that you went on to list in axis III as the cause of his depression? A. Well, it includes the chronic pain, whatever contributes to his chronic pain. I I am admitting that as it flows from the motor-vehicle accident it may have a contributory factor in his mood, but I also mention that he is responding to treatment and that has very promising outlook that he will continue to 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	these general medical conditions cause him pain, with the exception perhaps of the hypertension which can be caused by someone who is undergoing and experiencing severe pain? A. I can't help you understand it better. You stated it correctly earlier and that's just as good as I can do. He has chronic pain that need needs condition needs treatment and attention and chronic pain is the number-one priority in addressing his complaints. Q. So when I asked you in the very beginning of my questioning that you found no evidence at all of any emotional injury from this double truck crash, you're saying that the depression he has is related to these axis III conditions, these these general medical conditions that you listed? A. I think I've been clear that he has chronic pain that I've addressed in axis I, so I've covered pretty much every diagnosis that relates to the motor-vehicle accident and his current functioning. Q. Okay. So when you say he is depressed, is he depressed also because of this motor-vehicle crash? A. That's possible.



17 (Pages 62 to 65)

	Page 62		Page 64
1	serious physical injuries from a motor-vehicle crash	1	a at anything other than a very, very high level
2	and the constant pain he's had for two and a half	2	before this crash that we're here for, be before
3	years as well as all the things he can't do like go	3	the effects on his life?
4	back to work, than than axis III conditions like	4	A. I have no medical records prior to his motor-vehicle
5	diabetes and asthma that he doesn't even have?	5	accident.
6	A. Your question is rather confusing, I don't know which	6	Q. Okay. Do you have any evidence from from his
7	part to answer.	7	history to you or all the depositions and medical
8	Q. Why is it	8	records that have been provided to you of him
9	A. He can work	9	functioning at anything other than a very high
10	Q. Why is it	10	functioning level before he's hit by two trucks on
11	A. He can work and he just he refused to go back to	11	April 4th, 2008?
12	his other employment and I can understand why he	12	A. Well, I know that he had a motor-vehicle accident in
13	cannot, but he is employable and he has chronic pain	13	the early '80s where he stated he had a whiplash.
14	and it may have flown from flowed from the	14	Q. Okay. That was 30 years ago, anything besides
15	motor-vehicle accident, but it's being addressed with	15	30 years ago where he may have had a whiplash?
16	medication and I see that as promising, that he's	16	A. Well, I might suggest that that could be possible
17	he's able to address those things and be managed by	17	maybe came from those from that accident that he
18	it.	18	has some conditions now, that's about all according to
19	Q. You feel he's able to go back to his job?	19	his history, but according to his history only that
20	A. No, I said he cannot go back to his job, but he is	20	that I can see of can see could be contributory to
21	employable.	21	his current functioning and I have no other medical
22	Q. Doing what?	22	records to corroborate that, but he offered it that he
23	A. Well, he could be a security guard, he could sit down	23	did have a motor-vehicle accident before. So some of
24	and watch video of certain kinds of movings and going	s 24	the conditions may be related to that and some to
25	on in an an area that requires observation and	25	this, I'm not able to determine
	Page 63		Page 65
1	surveillance. He could be a receptionist where he's	1	Q. Okay. But he has
2	not demanding any physical movement, but I'm sure he	2	A how much one or the other.
3	could manage that. He has a great intelligence,	3	Q. But he has shattered, collapsed vertebral bodies in
4	memory, responsibilities for certain things, I think	4	his healt one year serving that that is and he yearled
5	he'd do well if he were motivated and interested.		his back, are you saying that that is and he worked
6	ne a do wen in ne were monvated and interested.	5	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever
	Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested?	5 6	
7	Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested?A. If he was motivated and interested in performing	6 7	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever
7 8	Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested?	6 7	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're
	Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested?A. If he was motivated and interested in performing	6 7	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had
8	Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested?A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no	6 7 ot 8	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause?
8 9	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope 	6 7 ot 8 9	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know.
8 9 10	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested 	6 7 ot 8 9	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible
8 9 10 11	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his 	6 7 ot 8 9 10 11	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two
8 9 10 11 12	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? 	6 7 ot 8 9 10 11	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution.
8 9 10 11 12 13	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his 	6 7 at 8 9 10 11 12	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any
8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? A. If he were interested in those other areas I would feel that he'd be quite successful. 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? A. If he were interested in those other areas I would feel that he'd be quite successful. Q. Doctor, can you I I just want to get back to 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at anything other than a very high level until this truck
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? A. If he were interested in those other areas I would feel that he'd be quite successful. Q. Doctor, can you I I just want to get back to this depression being possible from the motor-vehicle 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at anything other than a very high level until this truck crash on 4-4-08?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? A. If he were interested in those other areas I would feel that he'd be quite successful. Q. Doctor, can you I I just want to get back to this depression being possible from the motor-vehicle accident and not probable. Can you explain to us 	6 7 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at anything other than a very high level until this truck crash on 4-4-08? A. I've answered
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? A. If he were interested in those other areas I would feel that he'd be quite successful. Q. Doctor, can you I I just want to get back to this depression being possible from the motor-vehicle accident and not probable. Can you explain to us why well, let me ask you this, a as as a 	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at anything other than a very high level until this truck crash on 4-4-08? A. I've answered MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? A. If he were interested in those other areas I would feel that he'd be quite successful. Q. Doctor, can you I I just want to get back to this depression being possible from the motor-vehicle accident and not probable. Can you explain to us why well, let me ask you this, a as as a medical doctor, as a psychiatrist you're supposed to 	6 7 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at anything other than a very high level until this truck crash on 4-4-08? A. I've answered MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I sure have answered it a couple times and I don't
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? A. If he were interested in those other areas I would feel that he'd be quite successful. Q. Doctor, can you I I just want to get back to this depression being possible from the motor-vehicle accident and not probable. Can you explain to us why well, let me ask you this, a as as a medical doctor, as a psychiatrist you're supposed to pick the most likely cause for someone's symptoms, 	6 7 t 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at anything other than a very high level until this truck crash on 4-4-08? A. I've answered MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I sure have answered it a couple times and I don't know what more you want from me.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? A. If he were interested in those other areas I would feel that he'd be quite successful. Q. Doctor, can you I I just want to get back to this depression being possible from the motor-vehicle accident and not probable. Can you explain to us why well, let me ask you this, a as as a medical doctor, as a psychiatrist you're supposed to pick the most likely cause for someone's symptoms, aren't you, not not the least likely? 	6 7 t 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at anything other than a very high level until this truck crash on 4-4-08? A. I've answered MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I sure have answered it a couple times and I don't know what more you want from me. BY MR. GURSTEN:
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 Q. You don't feel he's motivated and interested? A. If he was motivated and interested in performing employment then he could pursue those avenues, and no having sought those or failed at it I can only hope that he would entertain those if he were interested and working if he were interested in working. Q. So you feel that the reason he's not working any of these other jobs is is not because of any of his injuries, but because he's not interested in it? A. If he were interested in those other areas I would feel that he'd be quite successful. Q. Doctor, can you I I just want to get back to this depression being possible from the motor-vehicle accident and not probable. Can you explain to us why well, let me ask you this, a as as a medical doctor, as a psychiatrist you're supposed to pick the most likely cause for someone's symptoms, 	6 7 t 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	for 24 straight years, including 12 years without ever missing a day from work, you you're you're saying that that this whiplash he may have had 30 years ago was a contributing cause? A. I don't know. Q. Okay. Are you aware of any other possible contributing cause besides him getting hit by two trucks? A. I see that as contributory, certainly, a dramatic contribution. Q. Okay. So back to my my question, do you have any evidence to the contrary that he is functioning at anything other than a very high level until this truck crash on 4-4-08? A. I've answered MR. OBRINGER: Asked and answered. A. I sure have answered it a couple times and I don't know what more you want from me.



18 (Pages 66 to 69)

	Page 66		Page 68
1	motor-vehicle accident, I've said that.	1	Q. All right. The question
2	MR. GURSTEN: Let's change the tape.	2	A which part fit into what and which part fit into
3	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: This marks the end of	3	that, but part of a mental-status examination includes
4	tape number one, the time is 10:22 and 12 seconds	4	sensorium and mental grasp, just as part of it
5	a.m., we are now off the record.	5	includes history, part of it includes social history,
6	(Recess taken at 10:22 a.m.)	6	his functioning, his childhood history.
7	(Back on the record at 10:25 a.m.)	7	Q. Doctor, if you would, please, could you refer to your
8	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: This marks the beginning	-	report, page 7, the last paragraph, it starts off with
9	of tape number two, the time is 10:25 and 50 seconds	9	the conclusion of this sensorium and mental grasp is
10	a.m., we are back on the record.	10	contradictory to the statements not being able to
11	BY MR. GURSTEN:	11	remember and then you list a number of of tests and
12	Q. Doctor, I'd like to turn to a new area now. You said	12	questions that you administered to him; do you see
13	that you find no evidence of traumatic brain injury or	13	where I'm referring?
14	closed-head injury; is that correct?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. That's correct.	15	Q. Okay. And I just want to know that all those tests
16	Q. And on page 6 of your report you did a mental-status	16	that you have in that paragraph, do you think it took
17	examination?	17	you more or less than five minutes?
18	A. That's correct.	18	A. More.
19	Q. Can you tell the jury how long that actually took you,	19	Q. More or less than six minutes?
20	that that actual mental-status examination?	20	A. I don't know.
21	A. Approximately two hours.	21	Q. And I I don't want this question to sound not
22	Q. I'm sorry, the the actual mental-status examination	22	respectful, but most of these questions are are
23	itself?	23	questions that really an eight-year-old could answer
24	A. Two hours.	24	correctly, true?
25	Q. Okay. You have a paragraph here where you asked hir	n 25	A. Well, I don't know that.
	Page 67	-	Page 69
1	about doing serial sevens, interpreting proverbs,	1	Q. Well, an eight-year-old can answer how to spell sugar
2	spelling sugar backwards, how many stars are in the	2	backwards, right?
3	flag, how long did that segment take?	3	A. I don't know.
4 5	A. I'm not sure, it's part of the mental-status examination.	4 5	Q. An eight-year-old knows how many stars there are on an American flag? These these questions don't rule
6	Q. Okay. It's it's actually referred to as a mini	6	out traumatic brain injury, do they?
7	mental-status examination, isn't it?	7	A. No, they don't.
8	A. No.	8	Q. The serial sevens that he got right with you one time,
9	Q. Okay. It took about five minutes?	9	how much significance do we put on that, that on one
10	A. No, the mental-status examination begins at the time	10	day he got that right with you?
11	I'm observing Mr. Fairley, that means from the time I	11	A. You can add it as significant.
12	see him until the time the examination is over.	12	Q. Well, all right, that's what I'm trying to understand.
13	Q. Okay. And and I understand that, that that your	13	Why is that so significant that he gets it right with
14	whole interview is part of your your examination,	14	you?
15	but what I'm saying is is specific questions that you	15	A. Because traumatic brain injury does not wax and wane
16	were asking him to then have a basis to testify that	16	and consistently with his continued improvement it
17	he has perfect memory, perfect concentration, no	17	shows that he did not have a traumatic injury and does
18	problems with comprehension, no problems with my exa	m 18	not have it at this time.
19	questions, that I wrote down you saying in your	19	Q. The fact that he got the serial sevens right shows
20	direct, I want to know how long those series of	20	that he doesn't have traumatic brain injury? What
21	questions were?	21	about the quote that you said he the obscure
22	A. Well, they were questions that were conducted based on	22	proverb, what's the significance of that?
23	his history, when I asked about auditory and visual	23	A. The significance is that he's able to do more than
24	hallucinations, so I'm not sure what you're what I	24	recite something an eight-year-old would know, but
25	can tell you about	25	would have an ability as a mature mind to understand



19 (Pages 70 to 73)

	Page 70		Page 72
1	it, know the parts of which relate relate to	1	Q. I'm sorry. Going through your your mini
2	dinosaurs and snails and rivers and streams and have	2	mental-status examination
3	an an ability to understand what that relevance may	3	A. I didn't say
4	be to the functioning of an object such as a dinosaur,	4	MR. OBRINGER: Objection
5	all of which are meant to be abstract.	5	A it was a mini mental-status examination.
6	And the ability of ab abstract the	6	BY MR. GURSTEN:
7	ability to abstract is a rather significant,	7	Q. Going through the questions that you asked in that
8	sophisticated ability to understand, concentrate,	8	paragraph I've been asking you about, and and maybe
9	comprehend and it's more than just a waxing and wanin	g 9	we can clarify, do you know how many minutes it took
10	and to and fro of his cognitive abilities, which shows	10	you to actually go through those questions?
11	he has a attained a rather sophisticated ability to	11	A. No, I do not.
12	have positive cognitive demonstration. So his	12	Q. Okay. Going through those those questions did he
13	performance there is consistent with my diagnosis that	13	ever have a problem with any of your questions?
14	he has no traumatic brain injury, not just at that	14	A. Not that I recall or recorded.
15	point, but over a long period of time.	15	Q. Did he ever ask you to repeat any of them?
16	Q. Doctor, would you would you read back what the	16	A. I don't recall that.
17	obscure proverb even was, please, in your report, what	17	Q. Did he ever say he didn't understand any of your
18	was the proverb you gave him that you're attaching	18	questions?
19	such importance to?	19	A. I don't recall that.
20	A. Even dragons wading across streams with snails nippir	ıg 20	Q. If he did could that be a sign of brain damage?
21	at their heels.	21	A. No, I've asked a question be repeated here and, I'm
22	Q. And what was his interpretation that you found so	22	sorry, it doesn't mean it's a sign of traumatic brain
23	sophisticated?	23	injury.
24	A. That even big people who appear to be secure and	24	Q. Well, the you're putting a lot of significance to
25	protected and and, you know, don't look as if they	25	the questions he's getting right, would that suggest
	Page 71		Page 73
1	have problems still have little things that may bother	1	that you would put an equal amount of significance on
2	them no matter how insulated and protected they	2	those questions if he were to get them wrong?
3	appear.	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. Would you turn to page 8 of your report, the very	4	Q. That would indicate brain damage?
5	first paragraph, that's where you address this	5	A. It would indicate that he got the questions wrong and
6	proverb, correct?	6	I'd look for reasons why.
7	A. Yes.	7	Q. And, Doctor, you should never misrepresent in your
8	Q. And this is where you say this is a sophisticated	8	report what actually has occurred, true?
9	interpretation for someone who believed that his	9	A. I would not do that consciously, no.
10	memory and concentration are disturbed?	10	Q. That would not be honest or ethical to misrepresent
11	A. Yes.	11	what someone says to you?
12	Q. And you put his answer in quotes? Doctor? Doctor	, 12	A. Would not try to do that, no.
13	did you put his answer to your proverb in quotes	13	Q. Doctor, you knew your examination was recorded, true?
14	there?	14	A. Yes.
15	A. Yes, I did.	15	Q. And you knew it was recorded and in fact you you
16	Q. So that was his answer to you?	16	demanded a copy of the videotape before you would even
17	A. I'm not understanding your question, you made a	17	write your report, true?
18	statement. That was his answer to me, yes.	18	A. I required it to complete my review of all pertinent
19	Q. Okay. That's why you put it in quotes?	19	records, yes.
20	A. Yes.	20	Q. And you did review that videotape before you finally
21	Q. That's his exact answer?	21	issued your report about two months after your
22	A. Yes.	22	examination, true?
23	Q. Doctor, going through your five-minute or I'm	23	MR. OBRINGER: Objection to the form of the
24	sorry six-minute mini mental-status examination	24	question.
25	A. I didn't say it was six minutes.	25	MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back?



20 (Pages 74 to 77)

	, ,		•
	Page 74		Page 76
1	(The following requested portion of the	1	Q. What you put in quotes was no matter how big you are
2	record was read by the reporter at	2	you can still have problems, correct?
3	10:35 a.m.:	3	A. Yes.
4	Q. And you did review that videotape	4	Q. Now, Doctor, these tests that you gave in that one
5	before you finally issued your report about	5	paragraph that we've been going over, however many
6	two months after your examination, true?)	6	minutes that was, that actually you gave your own
7	A. I did review the the videotape prior to my	7	battery of of questions and tests in those five
8	completion of the report.	8	minutes or or whatever it was, true?
9	BY MR. GURSTEN:	9	A. Yes.
10	Q. Doctor, I'd like to play a portion of that videotape	10	Q. The point is is that there are a number of
11	for you.	11	standardized mini mental-status examinations, the most
12	(Whereupon the videotape was played as	12	famous being the Folstein, F-O-L-S-T-E-I-N, that you
13	follows:	13	could give that are almost identical but are
14	Okay. Mr. Fairley, tell me, please, do you	14	standardized and have a score. Are you familiar with
15	remember my name? Rosalind. I can't remember you	r 15	the Folstein
16	last name.	16	A. No, I'm not.
17	Do you know where you are? I'm in	17	Q mini mental-status examination?
18	Farmington Hills.	18	A. No, I'm not.
19	Can you subtract seven from 100? 93.	19	Q. If you don't give a standardized battery and if you
20	And keep counting down by seven. 86, 79,	20	don't have to score it, you don't have to say if
21	72, 66.)	21	someone is is responding in a brain-damaged range
22	BY MR. GURSTEN:	22	if it's your own test, true?
23	Q. Doctor, if you subtract 7 from 72 what number do yo	u 23	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
24	get?	24	foundation.
25	A. 85 (sic).	25	BY MR. GURSTEN:
	Page 75		Page 77
1	Q. I'm sorry, if you subtract seven from 72 like you we	re 1	Q. Doctor, your your test isn't standardized and
2	asking	2	doesn't have a score, does it?
3	A. 65.	3	A. That's correct.
4	Q. Okay. He answered 66. Let's continue.	4	Q. And in your report you make absolutely no reference to
5	(Whereupon the videotape was played as	5	all the medical records you have from all the doctors
6	follows:	6	that defense counsel did give you to where they did
7	59, 52.	7	specifically test for traumatic brain injury and they
8	Okay. 45.	8	diagnosed traumatic brain injury; is that true?
9	Okay. And if I asked you what this meant,	9	A. That's true, I did not make reference to them in my
10	even dragons wading across shallow ponds have snai	ls 10	report except to notice that I had reviewed them.
11	nipping at their heels, what does that mean to you?	11	Q. And all those doctors that diagnosed brain injury in
12	Nothing really to me.	12	his first week at the hospital at Foote and the second
13	Just give it a thought. Say it again,	13	week in the hospital at Chelsea, you also did not put
14	please.	14	those in your report?
15	Dragons wading across ponds, shallow ponds,	15	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
16	have snails nipping at their heels. No matter how big		foundation.
17	you are if you go across the pond snails will come	17	BY MR. GURSTEN:
18	after you or something.	18	Q. Is that true, Doctor?
19	Okay.)	19	A. That's true.
20	BY MR. GURSTEN:	20	Q. Most, if not all, these doctors have done far more
21	Q. No matter how big you are if you go across the pon-	i 21	extensive actual testing into a traumatic brain injury
22	snails will come after you or something, that's very	22	than you did, true?
23	different from what you put in quotes as his answer t	p 23	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
24	you, isn't it, Doctor?	24	foundation.
25	A. Yes, it is.	25	BY MR. GURSTEN:



21 (Pages 78 to 81)

	Page 78		Page 80
1	Q. Is that true, Doctor?	1	however many minutes it was, he still managed to get
2	A. From not as a psychiatric point of view, no, they	2	four wrong. He got your last name wrong?
3	have not.	3	A. He didn't get my last name. He knew my first name,
4	Q. You also had in your records a brain MRI from	4	which is unusual, most people don't remember that or
5	Mr. Fairley, a positive abnormal brain MRI, and you	5	they mispronounce it.
6	don't mention that at all in your report?	6	Q. He didn't remember your last name though, correct?
7	A. I didn't find	7	A. He knew my first name, he got it right. Who am I, he
8	MR. OBRINGER: Object excuse me.	8	remembered Rosalind. He knew I was a doctor.
9	Objection, form and foundation.	9	Q. So you think that's that's a correct answer?
10	A. I don't recall any MRI that stated specifically that	10	A. I think it's as good as he can get
11	it it pointed towards a traumatic brain injury.	11	Q. Even though he didn't remember your last name?
12	And interestingly enough, it may surprise you, that n	p 12	A having only met me absolutely.
13	matter how sophisticated imaging tests may be they	13	Q. Okay. He told you that it was the Mobil oil spill,
14	contribute nothing to a diagnostic formulation.	14	not the BP oil spill?
15	MR. GURSTEN: Would you read back my	15	A. That's correct.
16	question, please?	16	Q. He made a math mistake on his serial sevens?
17	(The following requested portion of the	17	A. Yes.
18	record was read by the reporter at	18	Q. And he got your proverb wrong?
19	10:41 a.m.:	19	A. No, he did not.
20	Q. You also had in your records a brain	20	Q. He gave a an answer that is markedly different than
21	MRI from Mr. Fairley, a positive abnormal	21	the answer you put in quotes as his exact answer in
22	brain MRI, and you don't mention that at	22	your report, isn't that true, Doctor?
23	all in your report?)	23	A. Yes. He did not get it wrong, your tape shows that he
24	MR. OBRINGER: Again, I well, I I put	24	did not get it wrong.
25	it on the record so	25	Q. Let's hear it again, Doctor.
	Page 79		Page 81
1	BY MR. GURSTEN:	1	(Whereupon the videotape was played as
2	Q. Doctor, did you mention the brain MRI in your report	2	follows:
3	anywhere?	3	I was very frightened at that point.
4	A. No, I did not inasmuch as it wasn't pertinent and	4	Okay. And tell dragons wading across
5	pointed to any direction that I my diagnostic	5	shallow ponds have snails nipping at their heels, what
6	formulation would support.	6	does that mean to you? Nothing really to me.
7	Q. Doctor, you when you say you find absolutely no	7	Just give it a thought. Say it again,
8	evidence of traumatic brain injury or closed-head	8	please.
9	injury, it it's kind of like if someone comes to	9	Dragons wading across ponds, shallow ponds,
10	you with a positive mammogram or an abnormal mammogra	m 10	have snails nipping at their heels. No matter how big
11	and says I've got these ten doctors who are telling me	11	you are if you go across the pond snails will come
12	that I have cancer and it would be like you saying you	12	after you or something.
13	have no cancer because you just do a five or	13	Okay.)
14	six-minute test?	14	A. He didn't get it wrong.
15	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation,	15	BY MR. GURSTEN:
16	argumentative.	16	Q. Snails will come after you or something?
17	BY MR. GURSTEN:	17	A. Yeah.
18	Q. Is that is that a fair statement, Doctor?	18	Q. That's your testimony?
19	A. No, it's not.	19	A. Yes.
20	Q. But most of these questions that you asked him, like	20	Q. Okay. Doctor, you can we agree your report is
21	spelling sugar backwards or how many stars there are	21	inaccurate?
22	on the flag, even someone who is brain injured, even	22	A. No.
23	profoundly brain injured, can answer, true?	23	Q. Can we your report is accurate? Your report is
24	A. Not in my experience.	24	accurate? Doctor?
25	Q. Okay. But in in the testing you did give him of	25	A. Yes.



22 (Pages 82 to 85)

	Page 82		Page 84
1	Q. Do you believe your report is accurate?	1	Q. But you're aware if it's if it's an issue in
2	A. Yes.	2	this case, if it's if it's in the medical records
3	Q. You wrote that he got the serial sevens correct, he	3	and specialists for brain injury have been providing
4	made a mistake, and you put down a completely	4	medical treatment to him for this, there are a number
5	different answer in quotation marks to the proverb	5	of very well-respected and established tests that you
6	that you asked him about and I'm asking you is your	6	could have given if you chose to specifically rule in
7	report accurate?	7	or rule out a diagnosis of posttraumatic stress
8	A. Yes.	8	disorder, you just chose not to do that?
9	Q. You would never intentionally misrepresent what he	9	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
10	said to you?	10	foundation.
11	A. That's correct.	11	BY MR. GURSTEN:
12	Q. Let's turn to PTSD. What does PTSD stand for?	12	Q. Is that true?
13	A. Posttraumatic stress disorder.	13	A. I have stated that those tests, even imaging tests, do
14	Q. You're aware that he was first diagnosed with PTSD is	n 14	not shed light on the diagnosis of posttraumatic
15	June of 2008, approximately two months after this	15	stress disorder and many clinicians will say that if
16	crash?	16	the diagnostic formulations required a lot more than
17	A. Yes.	17	the testing, that maybe MRIs or maybe formulated by
18	Q. Where in your report does it show that you asked him	18	psychologists, which are extensive and may pick up a
19	about all of the symptoms of PTSD?	19	number of things, but not a not conclusive for
20	A. It's not in my report.	20	posttraumatic stress disorder or for traumatic brain
21	Q. Doctor, did you give any of the tests that are	21	injury
22	designed to determine the existence of PTSD?	22	Q. I I understand that conclusive
23	A. No.	23	A it is a clinical diagnostic formulation
24	Q. You did no testing for it, you just concluded he	24	Q. I'm sorry.
25	doesn't have it?	25	A. A clinical diagnostic formulation, which I'm able to
	Page 83		Page 85
1	A. That's correct. He did not offer that he was near	1	give and can do in the time I had and the way that I
2	a in a near-death situation, that he had flashbacks	2	presented in my report, substantiates there's no
3	and nightmares of or changes in his personality or	3	traumatic brain injury, no posttraumatic stress
4	irritability or numbing of his feelings and so I can	4	disorder.
5	establish that posttraumatic stress disorder did not	5	Q. Is your clinical diagnostic interpretation that you
6	exist at the time I saw him.	6	say you did, is that your own that you just make up
7	Q. But this is kind of like that my mammogram exampl	e 7	out of thin air or is it based upon the American
8	I just gave you. You you're aware that he's been	8	Psychiatric Association and the Diagnostic of
9	told and being diagnosed with it by a number of	9	Statistical Manuals definition of PTSD?
10	doctors for two and a half years and and you did no	10	A. It is based on my clinical expertise and also fits
11	specific testing for it?	11	into the DSM-IV.
12	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	12	Q. Because the definition of posttraumatic stress
13	C 1 d		
	foundation.	13	disorder in the DSM-IV says that someone an
14	BY MR. GURSTEN:	13 14	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme
			-
15	BY MR. GURSTEN:	14 15	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme
14 15 16 17	BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is is that an accurate statement?	14 15	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal
15 16 17	BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may be	14 15 e 16	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or
15 16 17 18	BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may be offered and many of the women on the jury will find	14 15 e 16 17	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's
15 16 17 18 19	BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may be offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have it and you get another	14 15 e 16 17 18	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event to the event must involve
15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may be offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have it and you get another opinion that says you don't and you're not dying, and this was an abnormal test and and so they will generally be optimistic of the fact that they don't	14 15 be 16 17 18 19	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event to the event must involve fear, helplessness; is that true?
15 16	BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may be offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have it and you get another opinion that says you don't and you're not dying, and this was an abnormal test and and so they will generally be optimistic of the fact that they don't have such a disease and Mr. Fairley should be I think	14 15 e 16 17 18 19 20 21	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event to the event must involve fear, helplessness; is that true? A. That's true. Q. And you're saying that in your evaluation of Mr. Fairley you had no indication at all of any of the
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may be offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have it and you get another opinion that says you don't and you're not dying, and this was an abnormal test and and so they will generally be optimistic of the fact that they don't have such a disease and Mr. Fairley should be I think as well optimistic that he doesn't have the labels	14 15 De 16 17 18 19 20 21	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event to the event must involve fear, helplessness; is that true? A. That's true. Q. And you're saying that in your evaluation of Mr. Fairley you had no indication at all of any of the indicia to meet the definition of PTSD as offered by
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Is is that an accurate statement? A. I am saying that, like the mammogram, opinions may be offered and many of the women on the jury will find some people will say you have it and you get another opinion that says you don't and you're not dying, and this was an abnormal test and and so they will generally be optimistic of the fact that they don't have such a disease and Mr. Fairley should be I think	14 15 e 16 17 18 19 20 21	essential feature of PTSD is exposure to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct personal experience of an event that involves actual or threatened death or serious injury and the person's response to the event to the event must involve fear, helplessness; is that true? A. That's true. Q. And you're saying that in your evaluation of Mr. Fairley you had no indication at all of any of the



23 (Pages 86 to 89)

	Page 86		Page 88
1	Q. Doctor, I'd like you to hear what he told you in your	1	that he has told you you say there's absolutely no
2	examination.	2	evidence of posttraumatic stress disorder?
3	(Whereupon the videotape was played as	3	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
4	follows:	4	foundation.
5	What's the next thing you recall? Woke up	5	BY MR. GURSTEN:
6	in the ambulance just as we were coming into the	6	Q. Is that true?
7	hospital.	7	A. As you stated it, it leaves out the fact that there's
8	Were you on a nick (phonetic) board or	8	no standardized tests for posttraumatic stress
9	anything like that? Yes. Yeah, I was very frightened	9	disorder, I didn't use one, but the clinical
10	at that point.	10	evaluation of whether he had posttraumatic stress
11	Can you tell me what you were frightened	11	disorder is evident that he has no posttraumatic
12	about? I didn't know where I was and I didn't know	12	stress disorder at the time I saw him, and I don't
13	what had happened. I couldn't figure out who these	13	know if other treating physicians reevaluated their
14	people were.)	14	diagnosis at that time, but certainly at the time I
15	BY MR. GURSTEN:	15	saw him there was no existence of posttraumatic stress
16	Q. I'd like you to hear what else he said, Doctor.	16	disorder. And whatever symptoms he had certainly,
17	(Whereupon the videotape was played as	17	which were sympathetic and certainly painful to him,
18	follows:	18	they're being addressed in his current treatment and I
19	Your head was wedged between what and wha	? 19	consider that to be appropriate and certainly
20	Between the seat and the the post there by the	20	responsive to the treatment as showing improvement.
21	door.	21	Q. Posttraumatic stress disorder is defined as exposure
22	The front seat? Back seat.	22	to an extreme traumatic stressor involving direct
23	Oh. I base that on the fact that the cup	23	personal experience that directly involves actual or
24	holder was had about 2 inches of blood in it.	24	threatened death or serious injury. The person's
25	You describe it really dramatically. I)	25	response to the event must involve intense fear or
	Page 87		Page 89
1	BY MR. GURSTEN:	1	helplessness. Despite all those things that we've
2	Q. Doctor, doesn't that meet the DSM-IV definition of	2	just discussed, your conclusion is is that there is no
3	posttraumatic stress disorder as I just read to you?	3	evidence whatsoever of PTSD?
4	A. No.	4	A. That's absolutely correct.
5	Q. So he tells you that he wakes up in an ambulance, he	5	Q. And the doctors that do say he's had it and that have
6	is waking up immobilized on a spinal immobilization	6	been treating him for it for the past two and a half
7	board, tells you he is very frightened, he tells you	7	years, you conclude they are also wrong, you just
8	that he has no idea where he is or who these people	8	chose not to give any of the tests yourself that are
9	are, he's in pain all over and there are 2 inches of	9	established by the American Psychiatric Association
10	blood in the combalder and compare by indeposition		
11	blood in the cup holder and you say he is describing	10	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule
	that very dramatically and then, if you would,	10 11	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
12			that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule
12 13	that very dramatically and then, if you would,	11	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis?
	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are	11 12	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation,
13	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there?	11 12 13 14	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative.
13 14	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there? A. Yes.	11 12 13 14	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative. A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say
13 14 15	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there? A. Yes. Q. On page 7 of your report under sensorium and menta	11 12 13 14 1 15	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative. A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say those doctors were wrong.
13 14 15 16	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there? A. Yes. Q. On page 7 of your report under sensorium and menta grasp did you write the following, and please tell me	11 12 13 14 1 15 16	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative. A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say those doctors were wrong. BY MR. GURSTEN:
13 14 15 16 17	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there? A. Yes. Q. On page 7 of your report under sensorium and menta grasp did you write the following, and please tell me if I'm reading this to you exactly word for word as	11 12 13 14 d 15 16 17	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative. A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say those doctors were wrong. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You just disagree with them?
13 14 15 16 17	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there? A. Yes. Q. On page 7 of your report under sensorium and menta grasp did you write the following, and please tell me if I'm reading this to you exactly word for word as you wrote it in your report, Mr. Fairley stated that	11 12 13 14 d 15 16 17	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative. A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say those doctors were wrong. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You just disagree with them? A. I'm telling you at the time I saw Mr. Fairley there
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there? A. Yes. Q. On page 7 of your report under sensorium and menta grasp did you write the following, and please tell me if I'm reading this to you exactly word for word as you wrote it in your report, Mr. Fairley stated that without the Ambien he will awake screaming recallin the accident. Did I read that correctly, Doctor? A. That's correct.	11 12 13 14 1 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative. A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say those doctors were wrong. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You just disagree with them? A. I'm telling you at the time I saw Mr. Fairley there was no evidence of posttraumatic stress disorder and,
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there? A. Yes. Q. On page 7 of your report under sensorium and menta grasp did you write the following, and please tell me if I'm reading this to you exactly word for word as you wrote it in your report, Mr. Fairley stated that without the Ambien he will awake screaming recallin the accident. Did I read that correctly, Doctor?	11 12 13 14 1 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative. A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say those doctors were wrong. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You just disagree with them? A. I'm telling you at the time I saw Mr. Fairley there was no evidence of posttraumatic stress disorder and, I'm sorry, even in your playing back the tape you can
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there? A. Yes. Q. On page 7 of your report under sensorium and menta grasp did you write the following, and please tell me if I'm reading this to you exactly word for word as you wrote it in your report, Mr. Fairley stated that without the Ambien he will awake screaming recallin the accident. Did I read that correctly, Doctor? A. That's correct.	11 12 13 14 1 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative. A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say those doctors were wrong. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You just disagree with them? A. I'm telling you at the time I saw Mr. Fairley there was no evidence of posttraumatic stress disorder and, I'm sorry, even in your playing back the tape you can see how it's inconsistent with posttraumatic stress.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that very dramatically and then, if you would, Doctor, can you turn to page 7 of your report? Are you there? A. Yes. Q. On page 7 of your report under sensorium and menta grasp did you write the following, and please tell me if I'm reading this to you exactly word for word as you wrote it in your report, Mr. Fairley stated that without the Ambien he will awake screaming recallin the accident. Did I read that correctly, Doctor? A. That's correct. Q. So Mr. Fairley has been diagnosed with posttraumat	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 g 19 20 21 c 22 23	that could have helped to definitively rule in or rule out this diagnosis? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation, argumentative. A. You've misrepresented my response as I did not say those doctors were wrong. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. You just disagree with them? A. I'm telling you at the time I saw Mr. Fairley there was no evidence of posttraumatic stress disorder and, I'm sorry, even in your playing back the tape you can see how it's inconsistent with posttraumatic stress. How could he recall 2 inches of blood in a cup holder,



17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

you're quoting from?

crash from April 4th, 2008?

Q. Bottom of page 2, last paragraph. Mr. Fairley has no

is secondary -- secondarily to a medical condition?

to know to be able to conclude that he does suffer

from serious emotional injuries from this double truck

accident of April 4, 2008. The depression that he has

Q. Would you tell us what you would need to have heard or 22

emotional injuries related to the motor-vehicle

A. Yes, and I've stated what the axis I diagnosis is.

	24 (Pages	שט נ	.0 93)
	Page 90		Page 92
1	what actually was the case is his recollection based	1	A. Would I tell you what I needed to hear or what I did
2	on whoever told him that or whatever he says, he woke	2	hear to tell me he did not have it?
3	up that's not unusual to have some amnesia after an	3	Q. Well, let's start with that then. What what did he
4	accident, be disoriented, but it doesn't it doesn't	4	tell you that you did hear that allows you to to
5	govern the rest of his progress. It doesn't govern	5	conclude that there's no evidence of emotional
6	the rest of his treatment and it shows even in his	6	injuries?
7	treatment that he's continually improving. Those	7	A. Well, I don't think that's fair of my conclusions. He
8	records indicate that as well.	8	does have chronic pain that's related to the
9	Q. Well, he told you that he is without his Ambien he	9	motor-vehicle accident and from that there would be a
10	will wake screaming recalling the accident. I guess	10	depression. I did not say he doesn't have it related
11	what I want to know, Doctor, is how much more would	ne 11	to his diagnosis.
12	have to tell you, what what else would he have to	12	Q. He told you he is profoundly sad and depressed?
13	tell you for you to be able to conclude that he may	13	A. That's his perception, he's profoundly sad and
14	have posttraumatic stress disorder?	14	depressed.
15	A. Well, you've just stated it for me. He's on Ambien,	15	Q. And you have no reason to believe that he's
16	there's no wakening with nightmares or screaming. I	16	exaggerating or being less than honest with you?
17	don't know what else to tell you. Who would not want	17	A. That's correct.
18	to take the Ambien to wake up screaming, so I'm	18	Q. In other words, that's that's his real suffering?
19	telling you that's how he's being managed and he's	19	A. That's what he perceives subjectively. Objectively,
20	responding to the treatment and there's no evidence of	20	no, that's not the case.
21	posttraumatic stress disorder that would exist despite	21	Q. Objectively, no, because you disagree?
22	medication and he's responding to the treatment and	22	A. Objectively that he shows no evidence of of that.
23	that's appropriate.	23	Q. Doctor, can I have you listen to what he said to you
24	Q. So is it is it fair then to say, because I think	24	about this in your examination?
25	we're just going to have to agree to disagree on this,	25	A. Certainly.
	Page 91		Page 93
1	that that it is an issue in this case that many of	1	(Whereupon the videotape was played as
2	his treating doctors believe he suffers from, and you	2	follows:
3	chose not to test for it specifically, you just chose	3	I just have a profound sadness and I feel
4	to conclude he does not have it?	4	overwhelmed at times, just I don't know what to do,
5	A. That's not correct	5	just none of the none of the things I like to do I
6	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form and	6	can do anymore and, I don't know, it just seems
7	foundation.	7	seems useless to be around sometimes, I don't know,
8	A as you stated.	8	I I talk to my wife about it and thank God she's
9	BY MR. GURSTEN:	9	here because she's she's wonderful, she's strong
10	Q. Okay. How is that strike that.	10	and
11	Let's move on, Doctor. Doctor, on page 3	11	She's patient with you? Yeah.
12	of your report you say that he has absolutely no	12	She doesn't fuss at you and tell you to get
13	evidence of emotional injuries related to the	13	off she's she's convinced me that that I'd be
14	April 4th crash. Is that still your testimony now?	14	a bigger burden if I did do something to myself than I
15	A. Would you direct me to that area on my report that	15	would be now.

Let's talk about that, Mr. Fairley, you -suicide, what would that accomplish for you? It would

take the pain away.

16

17

18

19

20

21

23

24

25

You're not feeling like the pain is being managed? Well, you can only manage it so far. You don't want to get it -- heavy into the narcotics, I mean, I don't --

You don't want to be addicted? No, I -- I don't want them controlling me, but then again the --I think the pain is controlling me so I'm -- I'm still



25 (Pages 94 to 97)

	` 3		•
	Page 94		Page 96
1	working on that with the doctors. We'll see. I think	1	the meds and she just says continue to talk to people
2	the counseling has helped me some, going to continue		and talk to me and
3	with that. It was a little bit I was a little bit	3	Have you been tearful? Oh, yeah, I cry at
4	more had thoughts that way when I was on the Pax		the drop of a hat sometimes. A lot of times I just
5	and I've been off of that now so that that seems	5	have to turn the news off because it's just so
6	to	6	depressing and intensifies what I have already.
7	Paxil made you feel more suicidal? Yeah,	7	Whose fault is it this accident happened?
8	I the Wellbutrin seems to be a little better. I	8	Frustrated and just sad.
9	still have days where I just I could just stay in	9	I understand, sir, frustrated and sad.)
10	bed, but my wife, bless her heart, she	10	BY MR. GURSTEN:
11	Prompts you to get up? She prompts me to	11	Q. Okay. Doctor, your testimony
12	get up, prompts me to get showers and stuff. Some	12	(Whereupon the videotape was played as
13	days I don't feel like it, but I she makes me.	13	follows:
14	You do shower yourself and bathe yourself?	14	What are you going to do the rest)
15	My depression, what I can do to help it.	15	BY MR. GURSTEN:
16	Have you been suicidal? I have thought	16	Q in direct and in response to my questions now about
17	about it.	17	what you wrote directly in your report is there is no
18	Have you ever acted on it? No.	18	emotional injury related to the April 4, 2008
19	Have you ever planned or when you would	19	motor-vehicle accident.
20	do it? I've thought about planning it, but never	20	Is that still your opinion today?
21	really I've had people around me, they've been	21	A. Well, I can concede that he has some depression now
22	talking to me so I they've been adjusting my meds,	22	and that he states it's intensified by the television.
23	I think it's helping a little bit. There's still some	23	He stated that he was
24	days and I just need to have somebody to talk to at	24	Q. Doctor, I don't mean to
25	those times and fortunately I have them.	25	A seeing Dr. Wilanowski
	Page 95		Page 97
1	So you're in group therapy on Thursdays and	1	Q. Doctor
2	you see her three to four times this year? About once	2	A as a result of his depression and I would say
3	a month.	3	state that embodied in my diagnosis it clearly states
4	Once a month? Yeah.	4	that chronic pain may cause a depression, which is a
5	And what made you start seeing	5	mood, and that it's related to his medical condition
6	Dr. Wilanowski? Well, for about a year I hid those	6	and the chronic pain and I think I've stated that
7	thoughts and	7	clearly.
8	You didn't talk about it in group? Not	8	Q. I I don't think so, so respectfully, Doctor,
9	really, and finally came out one time and at the	9	you state two times in your report and in your direct
10	rehab and they were concerned about me so I I	10	and in the very beginning of my cross-examination that
11	arranged an appointment with her and	11	Mr. Fairley suffered that you said there was no
12	Do you own any weapons? No, I don't.	12	evidence, no evidence of emotional injuries related to
13	Have you ever tried to hurt anyone else?	13	this April 4, 2008 crash. Is that still your opinion?
14	No.	14	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
15	Do you think you're depressed, sir? I do.	15	foundation.
16	Why would you just start seeing	16	A. That is my opinion.
17	Dr. Wilanowski this year? Well, like I said, they	17	BY MR. GURSTEN:
18	they mentioned the the suicidal thoughts and they	18	Q. Doctor, let's go on. I want to turn to a new topic.
19	picked up on it somewhere and I'd never mentioned	19	You are the medical records in the trial deposition
20	it to anybody. They recommended I see see someone	, 20	testimony that you have received from defense counsel,
21	that's how she was the closest one to me so	21	at least as it regards the physical injuries in this
22	How do you get along with her? She's a	22	case, would clearly indicate that these are
23	wonderful lady.	23	catastrophic, serious injuries, would you agree?
24	She is a nice lady. What does she say or	24	A. I leave that for the specialists in that area to
25	recommend to you? We've just been trying to adjust	25	determine physical, catastrophic illnesses and their



26 (Pages 98 to 101)

	Page 98		Page 100
1	diagnosis.	1	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation,
2	Q. Well, since you you actually have what defense	2	argumentative.
3	counsel has provided to you and and we've already	3	A. Not as you stated that.
4	taken their trial depositions, I have not stated I	4	BY MR. GURSTEN:
5	did not make that statement inaccurately, did I?	5	Q. I'm sorry?
6	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and	6	A. Not as you stated it.
7	answered and and form and foundation.	7	Q. Did you ask questions about his relationship with his
8	BY MR. GURSTEN:	8	wife and how it's affected her in your examination?
9	Q. Can you answer?	9	A. I think he put forth that about his wife, trying to
10	A. I remain in the accuracy of my previous answer.	10	get him to go out and and helping him cope with his
11	Q. There are in your medical examination that you did		condition.
12	on behalf of the lawyers for Schiber there are	12	Q. You just thought that was not important enough to
13	questions that you did spend a lot of time on. You	13	include in your report?
14	spent a lot of time it looks like asking about other	14	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation.
15	potential causes or or what else could be causing	15	A. That's not what I said.
16	the emotional injuries and depression. You asked him		BY MR. GURSTEN:
17	about what his religion is, how often he goes to	17	Q. Okay. Do you think that it's more important as a
18	church, does he gamble, has he ever declared	18	psychiatrist who's doing a a psychiatric evaluation
	bankruptcy, has he ever had any extramarital affairs,	19	to know how the relationship and intimacy between a
19		20	
20	you went through basically every single form of	21	man and wife who have been married for 25 years, how
21	alcohol and every single form of drug, including		that has been impacted, than it is to talk about his
22	crack. You asked him all these questions in your	22 23	general medical conditions like diabetes which he
23	report, true?		doesn't have, triglycerides, hypertension, asthma
24	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	24	which he doesn't have, obesity and vertebral
25	foundation.	25	degenerative arthritis?
	Page 99		Page 101
1	Page 99 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a	1	Page 101 MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
1 2		1 2	
	A. Those are normal questions that are done in a		MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
2	A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination.	2	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation.
2 3	A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN:	2	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with
2 3 4	A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination.BY MR. GURSTEN:Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of	2 3 4	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April
2 3 4 5	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about 	2 3 4 5 6	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008.
2 3 4 5 6	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you 	2 3 4 5 6	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN:
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9 10 11	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9 10 11 12 13	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9 10 11 12 13	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records to suggest there has been a change?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. It is not in my report, as you stated. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, was that a another mistake or did you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records to suggest there has been a change? A. That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. It is not in my report, as you stated. BY MR. GURSTEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records to suggest there has been a change? A. That's correct. Q. Doctor, I'd like you to listen to your examination
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. Those are normal questions that are done in a mental-status examination. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you tell me something, please, in a case of of this kind of severity where you're asking him about these things like how often he goes to church, do you think that is more important than asking him about how the relationship with his wife has changed? MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation. A. I didn't weigh one response greater than the other. I did a general assessment of his ego strengths and the functioning of his coping skills. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Can you show me anywhere in your report where it reflects you asking him or him telling you about how the relationship with his wife has been affected by this crash? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. It is not in my report, as you stated. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, was that a another mistake or did you 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 . 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. A. I have no records of Mr. Fairley's functioning with his wife prior to the motor-vehicle accident in April of 2008. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Do you have anything to indicate to you that he and his wife had a very successful and happy marriage? A. I have no records prior to April 2008. Q. What what do you think that would be important in terms of evaluating the psychological and psychiatric impact, the emotional injuries he has suffered, to know how the relationship with his wife has changed? A. Mr. Fairley didn't offer that as I recall and I don't have any records to suggest that there has been a change. Q. Mr. Fairley did not offer that and you have no records to suggest there has been a change? A. That's correct. Q. Doctor, I'd like you to listen to your examination with him.



27 (Pages 102 to 105)

	Page 102		Page 104
1	eat a bowl of cereal and I'll just before I know it	1	may limiting may limit his certain positions, but
2	it will be time to eat dinner and I hadn't ate lunch	2	he offered that he has adjusted to it or compensates
3	or nothing, it's just just forget.	3	for it and that they choose those activities that are
4	How often do you have sex with your wife?	4	mutually satisfying.
5	Since the accident, zilch.	5	Q. Did he tell you how frequently he and wife would have
6	Is there something that was damaged that	6	intimacy before his injuries?
7	you can't get an erection? It's not that, it's just	7	A. No, he didn't.
8	too painful.	8	Q. And he told you he's had no intimacy since, that
9	You don't work around it like different	9	they've had seldom masturbation and that the intimacy
10	positions or anything like that? Well, other than	10	with his wife is something he really misses?
11	maybe a little masturbation by with her, but other	11	A. Yes.
12	than that, no, and that's very seldom. It's just	12	Q. And isn't it true, Doctor, that he did tell you during
13	we're just not intimate anymore. It's just it's	13	your two-hour medical examination extensively about
14	one of the things I really miss.	14	the things he loved to do and the things that were
15	How old is your wife? Oh, God.	15	important to him and the relationship and quality with
16	Younger or older than you? She's younger,	16	his wife, you just chose not to put any of those
17	she's 49.	17	things in your report so you could conclude that there
18	So a lot younger. She's a lot younger than	18	is no emotional injuries that relate to this
19	you? Six six years.	19	motor-vehicle accident; isn't that true?
20	Six years.)	20	A. No.
21	BY MR. GURSTEN:	21	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
22	Q. Doctor	22	foundation.
23	(Whereupon the videotape was played as	23	BY MR. GURSTEN:
24	follows:	24	Q. I'll take an answer.
25	How has your life)	25	A. No.
	Page 103		Page 105
1	BY MR. GURSTEN:	1	Q. Doctor, the basis for your prognosis, your optimistic
2	Q he told you that since this crash and his injuries	2	prognosis, is that he has told you that he is
3	he's had no sex with his wife, that they're no longer	3	improving, isn't that what you said?
4	intimate and that's something that he really misses.	4	A. That's what I said.
5	Was that something that would be important	5	Q. He told you that he felt he was less depressed and he
6	to have in your report?	6	was making progress, isn't that what you said what
7	A. Well, it disproves your assumption that he changed hi	s 7	you testified to that he said to you?
8	sexual	8	A. Would you show that in my report what you're referring
9	Q. Doctor, would you answer my question, please?	9	to?
10	A. I am answering it, sir.	10	Q. On your report that's what I wrote down you
11	Q. Please.	11	testifying to.
12	A. I have no information of how he functioned prior to	12	A. Well, I I would rely on my report to answer that.
13	the motor-vehicle accident and this is a very	13	Q. But in your report you clearly do say on page 3, first
14	sensitive subject about his sexual performance. I	14	paragraph, he noted that he has been improving. Did
15	think it's pretty clear, when someone masturbates with	15	you write that?
16	their wife, that's sexually intimate and whether he's	16	A. Yes, I did write that.
17	performing sexually with penetration I have no	17	Q. And I read that exactly word for word as it appears in
18	interest or understanding about his functioning prior	18	your report?
19	to the motor-vehicle accident. That may be by his	19	A. Yes.
20	choice, it may be by their availability. I wasn't	20	Q. Doctor, do you have your notes from the examination
21	performing any kind of sexual therapy or investigation	21	that you took with him?
22	into his intimate life.	22	A. Yes.
23	As it relates to this examination it's	23	Q. Would you look through your notes and please point to
24	pretty clear to me that intimacy is still available to	24	where he told you he is improving?
25	him and he still feels pain and I understand that that	25	A. No, I don't know that I can point that out in my



28 (Pages 106 to 109)

	Page 106		Page 108
1	notes.	1	violating your code of ethics with your own
2	Q. Do you want to try and find it for us?	2	profession, the American Psychiatric Association?
3	A. I cannot.	3	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and
4	Q. Doctor, you're testifying under oath today and your	4	foundation.
5	testimony is that he told you he is improving, true?	5	BY MR. GURSTEN:
6	A. That's my understanding, yes.	6	Q. Is that true, Doctor?
7	Q. Well, that's not your understanding, this isn't a	7	A. That's true.
8	mistake, you specifically testified under oath that	8	Q. Doctor, were you told by any of the lawyers or any
9	he's told you he's improving, true?	9	agent of Schiber Truck to put in your report or to
10	A. My understanding of what he told me is in my repor		testify that Mr. Fairley said he is improving?
11	Q. Where you say he told you he's improving?	11	A. No.
12	A. That's my understanding.	12	Q. Doctor, I'd like you to listen to what he said to you
13	Q. Because if he did not say those things to you, if he	13	in your examination.
14	never said he's improving but the jury believed he did		(Whereupon the videotape was played as
15	because of your sworn testimony, the consequences for		follows:
16	Mr. Fairley could be catastrophic, couldn't they?	16	So after you got out of Chelsea you
17	A. No.	17	followed up with the physical therapy? Yeah, they
18	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	18	came to my house for like six weeks and
19	foundation.	19	So you had home therapy then? Yeah.
	BY MR. GURSTEN:	20	
20			When were you able to walk on your own? I
21	Q. Well, the jury could unfairly turn him away or punis		could walk when I got out of Chelsea, I just couldn't
22	him based upon your testimony that he said to you he		go very far. Still can't go real far.
23	improving, couldn't they?	23	How far can you go? I'm probably up to I'd
24	A. No, they couldn't. The trier of fact would assess	24	say a mile and a half at the Y and I used to I used
25	would assess all of the conditions to determine his	25	to walk four miles before the accident.
	Page 107		Page 109
1	status. My role is to look at the psychiatric	1	Do you think you'll ever go back to work?
2	portions.	2	Highly doubt it.
3	Q. And is your role to put things in your report and to	3	Why is that? Just the pain factor, that
4	testify about things that the person you are examining	4	and I can't unless it's a simple job I don't think
5	has never said?	5	I could even get it through my head, keep things in
6	A. No, that's not my role.	6	order, whatever.
7	Q. If if that were what you were doing and you're	7	What do you mean, in your head? I don't
8	testifying about it, you would be committing perjury?	8	think if I had a lot of duties I don't think I
9	MR. OBRINGER: Objection; form, foundation		could keep them straight.
10	argumentative.	10	Oh, you mean your head as far as Yeah,
11	BY MR. GURSTEN:	11	I kind of I can't sit or stand for more than
12	Q. I'll take an answer.	12	15 minutes at a time without severe spasm coming in.
13	A. You didn't ask me a question.	13	Where is the severe spasm? My back.
14	MR. GURSTEN: Would you read it back,	14	Are you doing all that your doctors have
15	please?	15	advised you to do Yep.
16	-	16	•
	(The following requested portion of the		except the Y is something that
17	record was read by the reporter at	17	Dr. Perlman says no sense coming back there, go to the
18	11:21 a.m.:	18	Y? Yeah.
19	Q. If that were what you were doing and	19	Okay. Pretty much.
20	you're testifying about it, you would be	20	So you are compliant? Yeah, and basically
21	committing perjury?)	21	that's just so I can continue to be mobile and get out
22	BY MR. GURSTEN:	22	of the chairs and stuff, it's not anything beyond
23	Q. Isn't that true?	23	that. Most chairs though I'm uncomfortable in. If I
24	A. As you stated, yes.	24	can recline it's a little better.
25	Q. And you'd also be committing fraud and you'd also b	e 25	Reclining is better? But as far as a



29 (Pages 110 to 113)

	Page 110		Page 112
1	set-up chair like these, huh-uh, it's just a certain	1	your examination of Mr. Fairley that they will hear
2	amount of time and it just starts hurting really bad.	2	him tell you at any time that he is improving, that he
3	Hurts (sic) better if you lay back? Do you	3	feels he's getting better, is that your testimony?
4	have a recliner at home? Yeah, some days I've just	4	A. I'm not I can't say what the jury will hear, but I
5	got to go up and lay in the bed.	5	would say the trier of fact will get the impression
6	Do you do any reading or watching TV? TV	6	that Mr. Farley Fairley implied to me and told me
7	is about all I can do anymore.	7	and I understood from his his statement of what
8	What's a good day for you? I don't know, I	8	he's had in the past and what he's undergoing now is
9	haven't had one lately.	9	an improvement and in that regard I captured that in
10	Any constipation? Sometimes with meds.	10	my report. Not a quote, but as he stated it there's
11	Is there anything I haven't asked you you	11	certain things he had in treatment that he no longer
12	feel is important for me to know? Yeah, I just have a		requires and that to me is improving, that he told me
13	profound sadness and I feel overwhelmed at times an	d 13	he's no longer using those things and electing to use
14	just I don't know what to do, I just none of	14	others, and from that I deduced, as is my right as an
15	the none of the things I like to do I can do	15	expert witness, that he has shown improvement.
16	anymore and, I don't know, it just seems seems	16	Q. Doctor, you testified in your direct examination in
17	useless to be around sometimes. I don't know.)	17	response to the lawyer from Schiber's questioning, his
18	BY MR. GURSTEN:	18	direct questioning, that you said he was that
19	Q. Doctor, you testified and wrote in your report that he		Mr. Fairley told you he is improving, from your
20	told you he's improving. I heard him say that he	20	observation he is improving and that was a positive
21	hasn't even had a good day, can you explain?	21	prognosis to you, and that you said consistently that
22	MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and	22	he said he is improving and you wrote in your report
23	foundation.	23	that he said he is improving. My question to you is
24	A. That is his perception, he hasn't had a good day and		simple, if we listen to your two-hour videotape are we
25	acknowledge that that's his perception.	25	ever going to hear Mr. Fairley say to you that he is
	Page 111		Page 113
1	BY MR. GURSTEN:	1	improving?
2	Q. Doctor, did he ever tell you in your examination of	2	A. You won't hear it in a quote, but you'll hear how he's
3	him that he is improving?	3	no longer the way he was. Even as he stated, he was
4	A. I need to see the entire videotape and audiotape and	4	able to walk when he left the hospital, not as much as
5			uere to want when he fert the hospital, het as much as
	my recollection is that he said he was improving, not		four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles
6	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his	6	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has
6 7	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes.	6 7	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did?
6 7 8	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor.	6 7 8	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement.
6 7 8 9	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're	6 7 8 9	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support
6 7 8 9	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're	6 7 8 9 10	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles.
6 7 8 9 10	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a	6 7 8 9 10 11	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's
6 7 8 9 10 11	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation.	6 7 8 9 10 11	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN:	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell book that he's reading that he
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this case does have notebooks and if they write this down.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell book that he's reading that he Q. Well, I'm
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this case does have notebooks and if they write this dow and if Judge Wilson allows them to watch the full	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell book that he's reading that he Q. Well, I'm A said he doesn't read.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this case does have notebooks and if they write this dow and if Judge Wilson allows them to watch the full medical examination that you took of Mr. Fairley	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell book that he's reading that he Q. Well, I'm A said he doesn't read. Q I'm glad you brought that up.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this case does have notebooks and if they write this dow and if Judge Wilson allows them to watch the full medical examination that you took of Mr. Fairley A. Yes.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell book that he's reading that he Q. Well, I'm A said he doesn't read. Q I'm glad you brought that up. Are you saying that if we listen to the
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this case does have notebooks and if they write this dow and if Judge Wilson allows them to watch the full medical examination that you took of Mr. Fairley A. Yes. Q you are testifying under oath that this jury will	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell book that he's reading that he Q. Well, I'm A said he doesn't read. Q I'm glad you brought that up. Are you saying that if we listen to the videotape he's going to tell you that he's currently
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this case does have notebooks and if they write this dow and if Judge Wilson allows them to watch the full medical examination that you took of Mr. Fairley A. Yes. Q you are testifying under oath that this jury will hear him tell you that he is improving?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell book that he's reading that he Q. Well, I'm A said he doesn't read. Q I'm glad you brought that up. Are you saying that if we listen to the videotape he's going to tell you that he's currently reading the Ernie Harwell report or that that was a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this case does have notebooks and if they write this dow and if Judge Wilson allows them to watch the full medical examination that you took of Mr. Fairley A. Yes. Q you are testifying under oath that this jury will hear him tell you that he is improving? Doctor?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell book that he's reading that he Q. Well, I'm A said he doesn't read. Q I'm glad you brought that up. Are you saying that if we listen to the videotape he's going to tell you that he's currently reading the Ernie Harwell report or that that was a book he had read before this accident, that he
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	at this time, but amongst some other areas of his functioning, yes. Q. That's that's not what you've testified to, Doctor. You didn't let's do this, Doctor, you're you're MR. OBRINGER: I don't know if it's a question, but I object to form and foundation. MR. GURSTEN: No, I'll strike it. I'll strike it. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Doctor, I'd like you to assume that the jury in this case does have notebooks and if they write this dow and if Judge Wilson allows them to watch the full medical examination that you took of Mr. Fairley A. Yes. Q you are testifying under oath that this jury will hear him tell you that he is improving?	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	four miles, but I don't know that he walked four miles before the incident accident and that he has Q. He told you he did? A improvement. Yes, he did. I have no records to support that and his perception is that he walked four miles. I don't know four miles or not, but at the gym he's walking a mile and a half. And further, he has indicated that he is not doing the things he used to do that he was interested in, the things he's able to do he performs well, like the Ernie Harwell Harwell book that he's reading that he Q. Well, I'm A said he doesn't read. Q I'm glad you brought that up. Are you saying that if we listen to the videotape he's going to tell you that he's currently reading the Ernie Harwell report or that that was a



30 (Pages 114 to 117)

	Page 114		Page 116
1	Q. Is he going to tell you if we watch this report (sic)	1	MR. OBRINGER: Thanks, Doctor, nothing
2	that he has diabetes?	2	else.
3	A. I'm not sure.	3	Oh, I just before we close the record I
4	Q. Is he going to tell you that he has asthma?	4	wanted to read in those I didn't put in the
5	A. I'm not sure.	5	specific documents, you know, that the list of 12
6	Q. Is he going to tell you that he has hypertension from	6	things. So these were the the items.
7	before this accident?	7	One, narrative report of Dr. Wilanowski
8	A. I'm not sure.	8	dated April 16, 2010. Two, medical records of
9	Q. Is he going to tell you that he was obese before this	9	Dr. Wilanowski. Three, report of Dr. Yvan Silva, M.D.
10	accident?	10	Four, report of Dr. Louis, B-O-J-R-A-B, M.D. dated
11	A. I'm not sure.	11	April 14th, 2010. Report of Dr or report of
12	Q. Nowhere in your report do you write down that because	e 12	Steven Schechter, M.D. dated August 6th, 2009.
13	he could walk better now than he did when he left	13	Neuropsychological assessment of Philip Liethen, Ph.D.
14	Chelsea after his first two weeks in the hospital that	14	dated May 13th, 2009. Deposition transcript of Harish
15	he is improving on his walking, if we read your report	15	Rawal, M.D. dated April 5, 2010. Neuropsychological
16	we're going to get the impression and listen to	16	evaluation of Bradley Sewick, Ph.D. dated November 21
17	your your testimony today we get the impression	17	2009. Medical records of Associates in Physical
18	that he's telling you, at least at the time of your	18	Medicine, Dr. Perlman. Initial neuropsychological
19	exam, Doctor, that he feels he's improving, true?	19	evaluation by Dr. Terry Braciszewski and medical
20	A. My my report reflects that he is improving.	20	records of Ann Arbor Rehabilitation Centers, Inc., and
21	Q. Doctor, nowhere in your report did you write that he	21	the records of Robert B. Ancell, Ph.D., and those are
22	contradicts himself, that he told you in one place	22	the 12 items that I didn't go through on direct.
23	that he's not improving, that he, quote, hasn't had a	23	That's all I wanted to complete.
24	good day lately, but you told us that he told you he's	24	MR. GURSTEN: Nothing else.
25	improving. Is that a contradiction?	25	VIDEO TECHNICIAN: This concludes today's
	Page 115		Page 117
1		ıy 1	
1 2	Page 115 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days.	ıy 1 2	Page 117 deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record.
	A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da	1*	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we
2	A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days.	2	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record.
2	A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days.Q. That's very different from what you've testified to	2 3	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m.
2 3 4	A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days.Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it?	2 3 4	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5	A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days.Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it?A. That is what I'm saying.	2 3 4 5	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and 	2 3 4 5 6	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. 	2 3 4 5 6 7	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: Q yes or no? 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: Q yes or no? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and answered. A. I rely upon my statements already made. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: Q yes or no? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and answered. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good day lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: Q yes or no? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and answered. A. I rely upon my statements already made. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: Q yes or no? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and answered. A. I rely upon my statements already made. MR. GURSTEN: Nothing else. RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: Q yes or no? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and answered. A. I rely upon my statements already made. MR. GURSTEN: Nothing else. RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. Doctor, is there anything after all this after the 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: Q yes or no? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and answered. A. I rely upon my statements already made. MR. GURSTEN: Nothing else. RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. Doctor, is there anything after all this after the cross-examination here that would cause you to change. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 ge 22	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: Q yes or no? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and answered. A. I rely upon my statements already made. MR. GURSTEN: Nothing else. RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. Doctor, is there anything after all this after the cross-examination here that would cause you to chang the opinions and conclusions that you rendered under 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 A. That's my understanding that he hasn't had a good da lately, but he has had good days. Q. That's very different from what you've testified to now, isn't it? A. That is what I'm saying. MR. OBRINGER: Objection, form and foundation. BY MR. GURSTEN: Q. Okay. Doctor, I just want to be absolutely crystal clear on this. Is it your testimony under oath that Mr. Fairley ever told you that he is improving MR. OBRINGER: Objection BY MR. GURSTEN: Q yes or no? MR. OBRINGER: Objection, asked and answered. A. I rely upon my statements already made. MR. GURSTEN: Nothing else. RE-EXAMINATION BY MR. OBRINGER: Q. Doctor, is there anything after all this after the cross-examination here that would cause you to change. 	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 ge 22	deposition, the time is 11:33 and 41 seconds a.m., we are now off the record. (The deposition was concluded at 11:33 a.m. Signature of the witness was not requested by



ROSALIND GRIFFIN, M.D. December 3, 2010

25

31 (Page 118)

Page 118 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY 2 STATE OF MICHIGAN) 3) SS 4 COUNTY OF OAKLAND) 5 6 I, BECKY JOHNSON, certify that this 7 deposition was taken before me on the date 8 hereinbefore set forth; that the foregoing questions 9 and answers were recorded by me stenographically and 10 reduced to computer transcription; that this is a true, full and correct transcript of my stenographic 11 12 notes so taken; and that I am not related to, nor of 13 counsel to, either party nor interested in the event of this cause. 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 BECKY JOHNSON, CSR-5395 23 Notary Public, 24 Oakland County, Michigan

My Commission expires: January 28, 2013



A	abstract 70:5	19:23 22:1	27:23	55:21 56:4
	70:6,7	29:14,16	afraid 24:8	57:17 62:7
ab 70:6	abstraction	30:2 104:3	africa 9:21	68:23 69:1
abilities	31:5 33:25	actual 30:7	9:22	71:12,13,16
70:10	abuse 12:1,4	32:22 66:20	afternoon	71:18,21
ability 20:21	ac 10:3	66:22 77:21	32:20	75:23 79:23
20:22 22:2	academic 8:13	85:16 88:23	age 15:8	80:9,20,21
23:21 30:20	8:14	add 19:23	25:16 35:11	80:21 82:5
30:21,22	academy 10:3	69:11	agencies 9:3	98:9,10
34:19,20	37:7	addicted	agent 108:9	103:9
36:9 69:25	accident 13:9	93:23	aging 15:10	104:24
70:3,6,7,8	20:2 21:15	addition 8:25	ago 25:24	105:12
70:11 able 7:24	21:17 22:9	additional	45:22 64:14	107:12
9:18 14:9	22:20,22,25	9:13 16:8	64:15 65:8	answered
15:9 23:24	25:3 27:4	56:10	agree 52:25	55:14 57:14
23:24 24:4	29:1,3,24	address 62:17	57:21 58:13	65:19,20,21
25:15,17	30:2,16	71:5	81:20 89:24	75:4 98:7
26:20 27:3	40:7 41:19	addressed	90:25 97:23	115:16
28:2,16,20	43:4,7,10	59:1,2	air 85:7	answering
29:1 30:12	43:15 47:12	61:17 62:15	alcohol 98:21	103:10
31:9,19,25	47:16 49:17	88:18	allege 53:13	answers 26:22
32:9,11,12	49:22 50:3	addresses	alleged 30:14	118:9
32:15 33:2	50:4,14	60:16	allegiance	anxiety 24:9
33:5,18	56:8 59:19	addressing	23:18	anxious 24:5
34:9,15	61:19 62:15	56:12 61:9	alleging	anybody 95:20
35:9,10	63:19 64:5	adjust 95:25	30:15	anymore 93:6
36:7,9	64:12,17,23	adjusted	allows 92:4	102:13
50:19 53:25	66:1 87:20	104:2	111:18	110:7,16
62:17,19	90:4,10	adjusting	ambien 87:19	apologize
64:25 68:10	91:19 92:9	94:22	90:9,15,18	37:10
69:23 84:25	96:7,19	administer	ambulance	appear 26:22
90:13 91:23	101:4 102:5	17:23	23:10,17	34:14 70:24
108:20	103:13,19	administered	86:6 87:5	71:3
113:4,14	104:19	68:12	american 7:16	appearances
abnormal	108:25 113:6,23	admitting 59:18	9:18,25 37:7 69:5	2:1
39:20 78:5	113:0,23	adolescents	85:7 89:9	appeared 20:17 27:11
78:21 79:10	accomplish	12:18	108:2	27:18,21
83:20	93:17	adults 12:17	amnesia 90:3	31:17
aboveaverage	accuracy	advise 11:22	amount 73:1	appearing 2:8
32:23	98:10	advised	110:2	2:16
absent 11:8	accurate	109:15	analysis 18:7	appears
absolute	81:23,24	advocating	57:6	105:17
20:18	82:1,7	12:7	ancell 116:21	appetite
absolutely	83:15	affairs 98:19	ann 116:20	26:11
17:10 34:21	acknowledge	affect 13:14	answer 20:17	applied 83:24
45:25 51:1	110:25	15:7 27:12	26:15 42:25	applying 13:4
77:4 79:7 80:12 88:1	acted 94:18	27:19,20	43:2 51:19	appointed
80:12 88:1	active 36:13	35:23	53:3 55:9	8:15 10:12
115:9	activities	affectively	55:11,12,15	11:2,18
±±0 • 0		_		

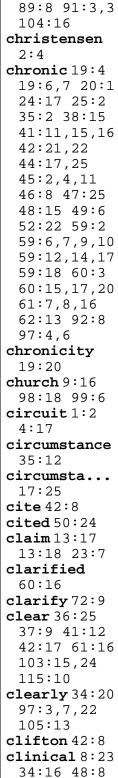


				rage 120
appointment	56:5 60:13	111:16	47:21,22	bankruptcy
10:23 95:11	100:25	assuming 46:6	48:20 54:20	98:19
appointments	articulate	assumption	55:22 56:3	base 86:23
8:14	26:23	103:7	65:10 82:14	based 18:25
appreciation	aside 56:6	asthma 24:20	83:8 84:1	28:5 34:10
25:13	asked 22:6	25:3 35:1	ax 37:23	37:21 39:5
appropriate	24:17,21	41:4,14	axis 37:25,25	40:10 59:24
14:12,14	25:8 32:25	42:19 45:4	38:1,2	67:22 85:7
17:10 32:7	33:13 37:3	48:2,2,14	40:20,23	85:10 90:1
88:19 90:23	55:14 57:14	48:21,24	41:11,19	106:22
appropria	61:10 65:20	49:4,5,10	43:5 48:7,8	basically
34:9	66:25 67:23	56:20 57:9	48:9 49:9	98:20
approxima	72:7,21	57:24 58:17	50:5 54:25	109:20
66:21 82:15	75:9 79:20	60:12 62:5	57:2 59:1	basis 18:3
april 21:15	82:6,18	100:23	59:13,16	67:16 105:1
64:11 91:14	98:6,16,22	114:4	60:11,15	bathe 94:14
91:19,25	110:11	ate 102:2	61:14,17	battery 76:7
96:18 97:13	115:15	attaching	62:4 91:21	76:19
101:4,9	asking 13:15 30:11 37:2	70:18	В	beaumont 6:22
116:8,11,15 arbor 116:20	49:18,23	attained 70:11	back 18:2	beautiful 22:4
area 6:17	52:19 67:16	attended	22:14,16,17	becky 1:21
55:7 56:15	72:8 75:2	25:21	22:14,16,17	118:6,22
62:25 66:12	82:6 98:14	attention	42:12 46:3	bed 94:10
91:15 97:24	99:5,7,15	22:21 57:11	51:19 54:22	110:5
areas 17:22	assess 13:7	60:8 61:8	55:25 58:8	began 9:14
24:1,2,3	16:2 35:21	attitude	62:4,11,19	12:5
38:21 48:6	106:24,25	14:11	62:20 63:17	beginning
56:24 63:15	assessment	attorney 10:8	65:4,15	37:1 61:10
111:6	37:18 38:3	10:14,17,18	66:7,10	66:8 97:10
arent 63:23	43:12 99:11	13:16,17	70:16 73:25	begins 26:7
argue 42:6	116:13	attorneys	78:15 86:22	67:10
argumenta	assistant	4:21 10:10	89:20	behalf 2:8,16
79:16 89:13	8:16	10:15,21	107:14	5:3 98:12
100:2	assists 6:1	39:6	109:1,13,17	behave 14:10
107:10	associate	audiotape	110:3	believe 27:9
arm 10:19	51:14,23	111:4	backboard	39:1 55:13
arranged	associated	auditory	23:11	56:21 59:5
95:11	8:23 19:3	14:25 67:23	background	82:1 91:2
arrive 34:18 43:21	19:13 20:1 24:9	august 18:11	6:3 21:21	92:15
arrived 28:1	associates	116:12 availability	21:25 25:13 31:23 46:21	believed 71:9 106:14
arrived 20.1	19:16	103:20	backwards	belong 9:24
45:6	116:17	available	20:23 33:6	9:25 10:2
arthritis	association	103:24	67:2 69:2	belted 23:7
24:19 41:8	9:25 85:8	avenues 63:8	79:21	best 55:15
41:14 42:20	89:9 108:2	average 28:11	bad 29:5	better 33:18
45:4 50:6	associations	awake 87:19	110:2	54:13 61:5
50:10 51:13	10:5	aware 45:21	badly 51:11	94:8 109:24
54:24 56:2	assume 49:3	46:2 47:17	bald 27:6	109:25
	1			i



	1	1
110:3 112:3	39:15,18	captured
114:13	66:13 69:6	112:9
beyond 109:22	69:15,20	car 23:3,8
bias 11:21	70:14 72:20	card 37:21
big 34:8	72:22 73:4	38:4
70:24 75:16	77:7,8,11	care 34:1
75:21 76:1	77:21 78:4	55:23
81:10	78:5,11,20	carter 33:3
bigger 93:14	78:22 79:2	case 1:7 4:15
biography	79:8,22,23	12:20 16:5
28:23	84:3,20	39:6 42:8
biological	85:3	50:18 52:6
15:12 53:23	braindamaged	55:22 84:2
bit 5:13,20	76:21	90:1 91:1
6:3,23 94:3	break 17:21	92:20 97:22
94:3,23	17:21 33:25	99:4 111:17
bless 94:10	51:3	cases 7:23
blood 45:5	briefly 4:21	casually 26:7
47:23 86:24	13:25	catastrophic
87:10 89:22	bringing	97:23,25
blunted 27:12	13:17	106:16
27:19	broken 10:22	category 30:4
board 6:24	brothers	catholic 9:8
7:1,14,16	25:14	caught 10:9
7:18,25	brought	cause 19:21
10:17,18	113:19	46:22,25
11:2,10	burden 93:14	47:23 59:16
31:24 86:8	Durden 93.14	60:14 61:1
	C	
87:7		63:22 65:8
bob 41:22	called 4:24	65:11 97:4
bodies 65:3	12:8 32:10	115:22
body 10:14	37:16 50:9	118:14
11:13 14:9	54:23 55:25	caused 61:3
14:16 51:11	56:1	causes 98:15
52:22 56:25	calling 51:12	causing 38:19
bojrab 116:10	campus 11:12	41:16 42:21
book 113:16	12:10	51:16,25
113:23	cancer 79:12	98:15
books 28:22	79:13	center 9:4,5
28:22	cant 55:12,15	9:9
bother 71:1	57:15,17	centers
bottom 91:17	61:5 62:3	116:20
bowl 102:1	74:15 102:7	cereal 102:1
bp 80:14	108:22	certain 10:22
braciszewski	108:22	11:1 13:7
116:19	112:4	15:6,8 16:1
bradley	capacity 8:17	19:23 24:1
116:16	11:6	24:22 25:12
brain 22:15	cape 9:21	28:10 30:10
39:10,10,13	captive 17:20	30:15,23

34:15 36:6	
56:11 62:24	
63:4 104:1 110:1	С
112:11	C
certainly 20:8 49:5	
51:15,25	
53:12,15 65:13 88:14	
65:13 88:14 88:16,17,19	
89:25 92:25 certificate	
118:1	
<pre>certifica 9:13 31:1</pre>	
certified	
6:11,23,24 7:1,4,9,14	
7:25 8:2	
certify 118:6 cetera 32:1	
chair 110:1	C
chairs 109:22 109:23	c
change 66:2	
101:17,19 115:22	С
changed 99:8	С
101:14 103:7	c
changes 83:3	
character 35:22 36:12	C
charge 15:15	С
15:19 16:5 16:8,10,16	С
chelsea 77:13	
108:16,21 114:14	C
child 12:1,4	
12:7 childhood	
25:25 68:6	
choice 29:17 103:20	С
cholesterol	
19:5 44:18 choose 104:3	C
chose 84:6,8	





84:25 85:5 85:10 88:9 clinicall 38:19 clinicians 84:15 cloped 23:2 close 116:3 closedhead 22:15 34:22 39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 83:25 closest 95:21 clothe 23:25 cloud 15:6 completed 8:3 closest 95:21 clothe 23:25 cloud 15:6 completed 8:3 comp		I	ī
S5:10 88:9 Clinicall 38:19 Clinicians 104:2 Compensates 104:2 Compilation 43:23 Complete 73:18 Closedhead 22:15 34:22 39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 83:25 Closest 95:21 Clothe 23:25 Cloud 15:6 Code 38:15 108:1 Cognitive 70:10,12 Collapsed 51:12 65:3 Completend 74:8 Completion 74:8 Completion 74:8 Completion 74:8 Completend 70:10,12 Collapsed 51:12 65:3 Comprehend 70:9 Concede 96:21 Concede 96:21 Concentrate 32:16 70:8 Concentrated 70:14 Concentrate 32:16 70:8 Concentrated 70:14 Concentrate 70:14 Concentrate 70:14 The comprehend 70:14 The concentrate 70:14 The concentrate 70:17 71:10 Con	60:7 84:23	25:21	co
clinicall 38:19 compensates 6.6 clinicians 104:2 compilation 3.2 close 116:3 closedhead 10:15 61:9 complete 3.2 closedhead 22:15 34:22 39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 116:23 complete 3.2 closest 95:21 clothe 23:25 completed 8:3 com		company 4:15	1
Clinicians 84:15 Compensates 104:2 Compilation 43:23 Close 116:3 Closedhead 22:15 34:22 39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 116:23 Complete 83:25 Closest 95:21 Clothe 23:25 Closest 95:21 Clothe 23:25 Completely Com		_	3
Clinicians 84:15 compilation 43:23 compilation 43:23 compilation 43:23 complaints 10:15 61:9 compilation 22:15 34:22 complete 73:18 complete 83:25 closest 95:21 clothe 23:25 cloud 15:6 completely c			6
84:15 compilation 3:23 close 116:3 complaints 3:23 closedhead 10:15 61:9 3:25 22:15 34:22 39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 116:23 83:25 closest 95:21 completed 8:3 completed 8:3 closest 95:21 completely completely cloud 15:6 completion 3:25 cloud 15:6 completion 3:24 code 38:15 completion 3:24 conjuitive compliant 3:24 conjuitive completely 3:24 collapsed 109:20 3:24 collapsed 109:20 3:24 collapsed 109:20 3:24 comprehend 70:9 3:27 comprehend 70:9 3:27 completely 3:20:19 3:20:19		compensates	CO
clipped 23:2 43:23 5 close 116:3 complaints 10:15 61:9 6 22:15 34:22 39:7,9,13 73:18 16:23 6 39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 116:23 6 3 66:14 79:8 116:23 6 3 6 3 6 3 6 6 14 79:8 16:23 6 3 6 6 16:23 6 3 6 6 16:23 6 3 6 6 16:23 6 3 6 7 7 12 6			1
close 116:3 complaints complete 22:15 34:22 39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 116:23 66:14 79:8 116:23 66:14 79:8 66:14 79:8 116:23 66:14 79:8 66:14 79:8 66:14 79:8 116:23 66:14 66:14 66:14 79:8 66:14 66:14 66:14 66:14 79:8 66:14			3
closedhead 10:15 61:9 complete 22:15 34:22 39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 116:23 83:25 completed 8:3 completed 8:3 closest 95:21 completed 8:3 completed 8:3 closest 95:21 completely completely clothe 23:25 completely completely completely completely completely 22:4 completely completely 23:14 completely completely 24:8 completely completely 24:8 completely completely 25:2 completely completely 26:3 completely completely 26:3 completely completely			_
22:15 34:22 39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 83:25 closest 95:21 clothe 23:25 cloud 15:6 code 38:15 108:1 collapsed 51:12 65:3 college 25:21 25:22 come 7:7 8:22 75:17,22 81:11,16 comes 51:10 79:9 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 109:12,17 commencing 1:19 comment 24:4 commission 10:14 118:25 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 10:7 11:25 community concludes 14:9 community concludes			9
39:7,9,13 66:14 79:8 83:25 closest 95:21 clothe 23:25 cloud 15:6 code 38:15 108:1 70:10,12 collapsed 51:12 65:3 completed 8:3 completely 25:22 come 7:7 8:22 75:17,22 81:11,16 comes 51:10 79:9 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 109:12,17 commencing 1:19 comment 24:4 commission 10:14 118:25 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 10:7 11:22 committing 107:8,21,25 communicate 14:9 community 1:19 community 26:8 10:13 25:14 26:14 26:14 27:1 39:21 27:2 67:18 27:1 39:21 27:2 60:17 28:11 28:10 29:10 20:20 20:			co
66:14 79:8 116:23 completed 8:3 83:25 closest 95:21 completed 8:3 completed 8:3 clothe 23:25 completely completely completely cloud 15:6 82:4 completion 22 code 38:15 completion 74:8 25 cognitive compliant 26 26 51:12 65:3 comprehend 26 college 25:21 20:9 20 25 come 7:7 8:22 27:2 67:18 20 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 20 20 81:11,16 computer 18:10 20 comes 51:10 18:10 20 20 79:9 concentrate 32:16 70:8 32 32:16 70:8 32 coming 86:6 109:12,17 56:14 32 32 32 32 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 39:21 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 39 3			8
S3:25 Closest 95:21 S:21 Clothe 23:25 Completely Cloud 15:6 S2:4 Completion 74:8 Compliant 70:10,12 Collapsed 51:12 65:3 Comprehend 70:9 Concentrated 70:9 Concentrated 70:10 70:8 Concentrated 70:10 70:8 Concentrated 70:14 Concentrated 70:14 Concentrated 70:17 71:10			CO
closest 95:21 8:21 clothe 23:25 completely cloud 15:6 82:4 code 38:15 completion 108:1 74:8 cognitive compliant 70:10,12 35:14 collapsed 109:20 51:12 65:3 comprehend college 25:21 70:9 25:22 comprehen come 7:7 8:22 70:9 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 81:11,16 computer comes 51:10 118:10 79:9 concede 96:21 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 concentrate 109:12,17 56:14 comment 24:4 7:1 39:21 comment 24:4 67:17 71:10 concern 11:20 60:17 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 11:11,13 committing 107:8,21,25 communicate 49:23 92:5 104:17 concluded 82:24 117:3 60] 3
clothe 23:25 completely code 38:15 code 38:15 completion 74:8 cognitive compliant 35:14 rollapsed 109:20 55:14 collapsed 109:20 55:14 college 25:21 comprehend 55:14 college 25:21 comprehend 55:14 college 25:21 comprehen 56:14 come 7:7 8:22 computer 56:14 comes 51:10 roll 18:10 22:16:70:8 comfortably concentrate 32:16:70:8 42:20:18 coming 86:6 concentrated 56:14 42:20:18		_	CO
cloud 15:6 82:4 code 38:15 completion 108:1 74:8 cognitive compliant 70:10,12 35:14 collapsed 109:20 51:12 65:3 comprehend college 25:21 70:9 25:22 comprehen come 7:7 8:22 70:9 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 81:11,16 computer comes 51:10 118:10 79:9 concede 96:21 comfortably concentrate 26:8 32:16 70:8 comming 86:6 109:12,17 commencing 14:22 20:18 1:19 14:22 20:18 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 concern 11:20 60:17 committee 60:17 committees conclude 89:7 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 committing 107:8,21,25 107:8,21,25 104:17 communicate 42:24 10:17 104:17 community 20:24] 3
code 38:15 completion 74:8 cognitive compliant 35:14 70:10,12 completion 35:14 collapsed 109:20 comprehend 51:12 65:3 comprehend 70:9 come 7:7 8:22 comprehen 20:2 75:17,22 comprehen 20:2 81:11,16 computer 118:10 20:2 comes 51:10 concede 96:21 concentrate 20:2 comfortably concentrate 32:16 70:8 20:2 coming 86:6 concentrated 56:14 20:2 commencing 14:22 20:18 20:2 20:2 1:19 concentrated 56:14 20:2 commission 67:17 71:10 60:17 committee 10:14 concerned 95:10 60:17 committees conclude 89:7 90:13 91:4 90:13 91:4 90:13 91:4 90:13 91:4 communitate 104:17 concluded 82:24 117:3 82:24 117:3 83:22 community concludes 82:24 117:3 83:22			
108:1 74:8 cognitive 35:14 70:10,12 35:14 collapsed 109:20 51:12 65:3 comprehend college 25:21 70:9 25:22 comprehen come 7:7 8:22 14:22 20:19 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 81:11,16 computer comes 51:10 18:10 79:9 concede 96:21 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 concentrate 109:12,17 56:14 comment 24:4 concentrat 1:19 14:22 20:18 commission 67:17 71:10 10:14 concern 11:20 10:7 11:22 60:17 committee 95:10 concerned 95:10 conclude 89:7 104:17 committing 10:23 92:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 communicate 20:14:17:3 community 20:24 117:3			
cognitive compliant 70:10,12 35:14 collapsed 109:20 51:12 65:3 comprehend college 25:21 70:9 25:22 comprehen come 7:7 8:22 14:22 20:19 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 81:11,16 computer comes 51:10 118:10 79:9 concede 96:21 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 32:16 70:8 1:19 56:14 commencing 56:14 comment 24:4 concentra commission 67:17 71:10 10:14 concerned 10:7 11:22 95:10 committee 95:10 10:13 91:4 90:13 91:4 90:13 92:5 104:17 communicate 104:17 14:9 concludes community concludes		_	
70:10,12 35:14 collapsed 109:20 51:12 65:3 comprehend college 25:21 70:9 25:22 comprehen come 7:7 8:22 14:22 20:19 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 81:11,16 computer comes 51:10 118:10 79:9 concede 96:21 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 32:16 70:8 1:19 concentrated 1:19 56:14 comment 24:4 concentra commission 67:17 71:10 10:14 concerned 10:7 11:22 60:17 committee 0:17 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 committing 91:23 92:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 communicate 82:24 117:3 14:9 concludes		_	3
collapsed 109:20 51:12 65:3 comprehend college 25:21 70:9 25:22 comprehen come 7:7 8:22 14:22 20:19 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 81:11,16 computer comes 51:10 118:10 79:9 concede 96:21 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 concentrated 109:12,17 56:14 commencing 14:22 20:18 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 commission 67:17 71:10 10:14 concern 11:20 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 committee 00:17 concerned 95:10 conclude 89:7 104:17 committing 91:23 92:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 communicate 82:24 117:3 14:9 concludes		_	
51:12 65:3 comprehend 70:9 college 25:21 70:9 6 25:22 comprehen 14:22 20:19 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 computer 81:11,16 computer 18:10 comes 51:10 118:10 2 79:9 concede 96:21 2 comfortably concentrate 32:16 70:8 coming 86:6 concentrated 6 109:12,17 56:14 2 commencing 14:22 20:18 2 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 6 commission 67:17 71:10 6 10:14 concern 11:20 6 11:12 60:17 6 committee 95:10 6 10:7 11:22 conclude 89:7 1 committing 91:23 92:5 1 107:8,21,25 104:17 1 communicate 82:24 117:3 6 community concludes 6			
college 25:21 70:9 6 25:22 comprehen 6 come 7:7 8:22 14:22 20:19 2 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 2 81:11,16 computer 1 comes 51:10 118:10 2 79:9 concede 96:21 3 comfortably concentrate 32:16 70:8 coming 86:6 concentrated 4 109:12,17 56:14 2 commencing 14:22 20:18 3 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 3 commission 67:17 71:10 6 10:14 concern 11:20 6 11:12 60:17 6 committee 95:10 6 10:7 11:22 conclude 89:7 3 committing 91:23 92:5 3 107:8,21,25 104:17 6 communicate 82:24 117:3 6 6 82:24 117:3 6			
25:22 comprehen 6 come 7:7 8:22 14:22 20:19 2 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 2 81:11,16 computer 1 comes 51:10 118:10 2 79:9 concede 96:21 3 comfortably concentrate 4 26:8 32:16 70:8 4 coming 86:6 concentrated 4 109:12,17 concentrate 4 commencing 14:22 20:18 4 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 5 commission 67:17 71:10 6 10:14 concern 11:20 6 11:12 60:17 6 committee 95:10 6 10:7 11:22 conclude 89:7 1 committing 91:23 92:5 1 107:8,21,25 104:17 1 communicate 82:24 117:3 6 60:17 6 6 70:13 90:13 91:4 90:13 91:4 9 100:14 10:10 10:1			
come 7:7 8:22 14:22 20:19 75:17,22 27:2 67:18 81:11,16 computer comes 51:10 118:10 79:9 concede 96:21 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 32:16 70:8 109:12,17 56:14 commencing 14:22 20:18 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 commission 67:17 71:10 10:14 concern 11:20 10:7 11:22 60:17 committee 95:10 conclude 89:7 11:11,13 committing 91:23 92:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 communicate 82:24 117:3 14:9 concludes			
75:17,22 81:11,16 computer 118:10 79:9 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 109:12,17 commencing 1:19 comment 24:4 commission 10:14 118:25 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 10:7 11:22 committees 10:7 12:2 committing 10:14 118:25 committee 10:7 11:25 committing 10:14 20:18 27:1 39:21 67:17 71:10 60:17 concern 11:20 60:17 concerned 95:10 concerned 95:21 concerned		_	
81:11,16 comes 51:10 79:9 comfortably 26:8 coming 86:6 109:12,17 commencing 1:19 comment 24:4 commission 10:14 118:25 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 10:7 11:22 committees 10:7 8,21,25 communicate 14:9 community conceptra 12:10 118:10 concentrate 32:16 70:8 concentrated 62:20:18 concentra 64:22 20:18 67:17 71:10 60:17 concerned 95:10 concerned 95:23 92:5 104:17 concerned 91:23 92:5 104:17 concerned 91:23 92:5 104:17 concerned 91:23 92:5 104:17 concerned 91:23 92:5			_
comes 51:10 118:10 2 79:9 concede 96:21 3 comfortably 26:8 32:16 70:8 4 coming 86:6 concentrated 4 109:12,17 56:14 4 commencing concentra 4 1:19 14:22 20:18 5 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 6 commission 67:17 71:10 6 10:14 concern 11:20 6 118:25 60:17 6 committee 95:10 6 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 6 committing 91:23 92:5 1 107:8,21,25 104:17 1 communicate 82:24 117:3 6 60:17 6 6 70:13 91:4 6 6 107:8,21,25 104:17 1 communicate 82:24 117:3 6 100:14 100:14 100:14 100:15 100:14 100:14 100:14 100:17 100:14 100:14 100:14 100:14<			
comfortably concentrate 26:8 32:16 70:8 coming 86:6 concentrated 109:12,17 56:14 commencing concentrated 1:19 14:22 20:18 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 commission 67:17 71:10 10:14 concern 11:20 118:25 60:17 committee 295:10 conclude 89:7 12 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 committing 91:23 92:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 concluded 82:24 117:3 communicate 82:24 117:3 concludes 60			
comfortably concentrate 26:8 32:16 70:8 coming 86:6 concentrated 109:12,17 56:14 commencing concentrated 1:19 14:22 20:18 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 commission 67:17 71:10 10:14 concern 11:20 118:25 60:17 committee 295:10 conclude 89:7 12 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 committing 91:23 92:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 concluded 82:24 117:3 communicate 82:24 117:3 concludes 60			-
26:8 coming 86:6 109:12,17 commencing 1:19 comment 24:4 commission 10:14 118:25 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 11:11,13 committing 107:8,21,25 communicate 14:9 community 26:8 22:16 70:8 concentrated 56:14 concentra 14:22 20:18 27:1 39:21 67:17 71:10 60:17 concern 11:20 60:17 concerned 95:10 conclude 89:7 104:17 concluded 82:24 117:3 concludes			2
coming 86:6 concentrated 2 109:12,17 56:14 4 commencing concentra 4 1:19 14:22 20:18 5 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 5 commission 67:17 71:10 6 10:14 concern 11:20 6 118:25 60:17 6 committee 95:10 6 10:7 11:22 conclude 89:7 1 committees conclude 89:7 1 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 conclude 89:7 107:8,21,25 104:17 1 communicate 82:24 117:3 6 14:9 60:17 6 concluded 82:24 117:3 6 community concludes 6			
109:12,17 commencing 1:19 comment 24:4 commission 10:14 118:25 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 11:11,13 committing 107:8,21,25 communicate 14:9 community 56:14 concentra 14:22 20:18 27:1 39:21 67:17 71:10 60:17 concern 11:20 60:17 concerned 95:10 conclude 89:7 101:23 92:5 104:17 concluded 82:24 117:3 concludes			4
commencing concentra 4 1:19 14:22 20:18 5 comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 5 commission 67:17 71:10 6 10:14 concern 11:20 6 118:25 60:17 6 committee 95:10 6 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 6 committing 91:23 92:5 104:17 communicate 14:9 6 community concludes 6			4
1:19 comment 24:4 commission 10:14 118:25 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 11:11,13 committing 107:8,21,25 communicate 14:9 community 14:22 20:18 27:1 39:21 67:17 71:10 60:17 concern 11:20 60:17 concerned 95:10 conclude 89:7 100:13 91:4 91:23 92:5 104:17 concluded 82:24 117:3 60 60:17 60:		concentra	4
comment 24:4 27:1 39:21 5 commission 67:17 71:10 6 10:14 concern 11:20 6 118:25 60:17 6 committee concerned 6 10:7 11:22 95:10 1 committees conclude 89:7 1 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 conclude 39:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 1 communicate 82:24 117:3 6 community concludes 6	1:19	14:22 20:18	5
10:14 118:25 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 11:11,13 committing 107:8,21,25 communicate 14:9 community 10:14 60:17 concerned 95:10 concerned 95:10 conclude 89:7 100:13 91:4 91:23 92:5 104:17 concluded 82:24 117:3 concludes	comment 24:4	27:1 39:21	5
118:25 committee 10:7 11:22 committees 11:11,13 committing 107:8,21,25 communicate 14:9 community concludes 60:17 concerned 95:10 conclude 89:7 100:13 91:4 91:23 92:5 104:17 concluded 82:24 117:3 60:17 60	commission	67:17 71:10	6
committee concerned 6 10:7 11:22 95:10 1 committees conclude 89:7 1 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 committing 107:8,21,25 104:17 1 communicate concluded concluded 14:9 82:24 117:3 6 community concludes 6	10:14	concern 11:20	6
10:7 11:22	118:25	60:17	6
committees conclude 89:7 11:11,13 90:13 91:4 committing 91:23 92:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 communicate concluded 14:9 82:24 117:3 community concludes			6
11:11,13 90:13 91:4 91:23 92:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 communicate 14:9 82:24 117:3 community concludes	10:7 11:22	95:10	1
committing 91:23 92:5 107:8,21,25 104:17 communicate concluded 14:9 82:24 117:3 community concludes			1
107:8,21,25			co
communicate concluded 82:24 117:3 community concludes			7
14:9 82:24 117:3 6 community concludes 6			1
community concludes			CO
<u>-</u> 1			6
8:24 9:5,6 116:25 co			
I I	8:24 9:5,6	116:25	CO
		I	l

conclus	ion
18:24	
34:15,	18
68:9 8	9:2
conclus	
13:14	17:4
37:15	39:5
57:10	58:24
92:7 1 conclus:	15.43
84:19,	
concrete	
33:24	
concrete	eness
33:15	
condition	on
19:3,1 20:2 3	4,16
35:4 4	4·25 5·11
48:19	49:16
48:19 49:21	51:15
51:25	52:14
53:13	55:4
59:8,1	5
61:7 9 97:5 1	1:20
97:5 1	00:11
condition	
15:6 1 24:17	
37:24	40:19
40:22	43:3
40:22 43:8,1	6,18
43:22, 44:19 48:11 53:14	23
44:19	46:13
48:11	49:9
53:14	0:14
60:23	61:1
61:14,	15
62:4 6	4:18
64:24	
100:22	
106:25	E . 1 0
conduct	
7:5 8: 10:22	
conducte	
6:16 2	
67:22	
conduct:	ing

15:19
confidential
17:17
confused
46:18 57:7
confusing 62:6
confusion
26:23 27:1
congestive
25:18 44:20
congress
10:13
congruent
27:12,14 conjunction
41:15 42:20
connection
10.10 10.5
10:10 18:5 45:1
connections
8:14
consciously
73:9
conscious
23:15,16
34:22
consequences 106:15
consider 18:6
88:19
considera
48:16
considered
46:9 48:18
49:19
consistent
14:11,12 20:25 22:1
27:18,23
28:11 31:12
52:17 53:6
54:10 56:11
70:13
consistently
69:16
112:21
consists 5:21
5:22
constant 62:2

_
constipation
110:10
constrict
45:6
consult 9:8
consultant
9:2,4
consultat
15:21 16:11
contact 26:18
contained
21:23 contents 3:1
context 15:16
continually
53:22 90:7
continue 9:8
21:1,19
25:5 35:13
59:22 75:4
94:2 96:1
109:21
continued
20:10 21:18
25:7 35:7
52:24 69:16
continues 50:15 52:16
53:20 54:17
continuing
53:17
continuously
6:13
contradic
14:19
114:25
contradic
17:13,15
31:3 68:10
contradicts
114:22
contrary 65:16
contribute
20:2 43:17
44:25 46:7
46:9 78:14
contributes
59:18
contributing



44:17 45:3 46:18 48:11 48:14 49:6 65:8,11 contribution
65:14 contributory 46:10,15 59:20 64:20 65:13
<pre>control 15:1 57:23 58:15 controlled 46:7 51:17</pre>
52:2 controlling 93:24,25 conversation
14:20,20 convinced 93:13 cooking 28:6
cooperate 18:1 cooperation 14:12
cooperative 20:14 26:10 coordinate 15:2
<pre>cope 100:10 coping 99:12 copy 60:3 73:16</pre>
corporation 1:10
correct 5:16 5:17 8:9 12:23 16:9 16:23 22:10 38:9,22,25 39:3,8,16 39:22,24 40:2,5,12 41:9 44:9 50:6 51:8 60:9,24 66:14,15,18 71:6 76:2 77:3 80:6,9

.010
80:15 82:3 82:11 83:1 87:21 89:4 91:5 92:17 101:20 118:11
correctly 50:9 61:6 68:24 87:20 correlated 36:1
correlation 30:9 36:3 corroborate 64:22
corrobora
couch 26:9 couldnt 31:13 86:13
106:16,23 106:24 108:21
counsel 3:16
counsel 3:16 47:14 52:13 54:9 77:6 97:20 98:3 117:5 118:13
counseling 94:2
count 20:22
32:1 counting
71.00
county 1:2 4:18 10:5 118:4,24
couple 51:10 65:21
course 19:19
26:5 courses 8:18
9:16
court 1:2 4:17,20 10:12,24 11:23 16:4 17:19
courts 6:1

11:24 covered 61:17 crack 98:22 crash 45:9,15 47:10,20 49:5,15,20 56:22 57:1 61:12,21 62:1 64:2 65:18 82:16 91:14,25 97:13 99:17 103:2 criminal
25:23
criticizing
34:2
crossexam
97:10
115:22
115.22
cry 96:3
crystal 115:9
csr53951:21
118:22
culture 9:14
cup 86:23
87:10 89:22
current 26:10
31:19 32:6
32:8 61:19
64:21 88:18
currently
24:24 25:4
28:23 48:11
113:21
curriculum
10:8
customary
15:18
cylinders
28:14 34:11
damage 72:20
73:4
-
damaged 102:6

a	at	- 2	_	2	1	•	1	7			
٠.											_
_	3									•	/
d	at										
	1	1	6	:	8		1	0		1	2
										_	_
	1						,	Τ	5		
	1	1	6	:	1	6					
d	аչ	7	1	7	:	9					
-							2	2			
	5	/	•	_	_	,	4	_		_	
	5	8	:	1	5		6	5	:	6	
	6	9	:	1	0		1	1	0	:	8
	1	1	Λ	-	2	1		2	1		_
	1.	_	9	•	_	_	,	4	7		
	1	Τ	4	:	2	4					
	1	1	5	:	1						
a	1: a y	,	,	1	2	•	1	5			
u	a. ₂	^=	•	_	_	•	_	ر			
	2 4 9	9	:	5	,	5					
	4	5	:	2	2		9	4	:	9	
	g.	4	:	1	2		2	4			
	1	_	•	_	2	′	_	_			
	1	U	Τ	•	4	5					
	1	1	0	:	4		1	1	5	:	2
a	e i	3	1	:	2	n					
									-	1	
	ea										
	9	:	1	6	,	1	7	,	2	0	
	ea										5
<u>.</u>			_ 1	_	·-:	-		-	_	_	_
	ea										
	8	5	:	1	7		8	8	:	2	4
_				_							
d	ec	16	3.0	d	2	8	:	1	2.		
	ec							1	2		
d	ec	26	€8	a :	36	90		1	2		
d		26	€8	a :	36	90		1	2		
d	e c	2 6	ea :	า 1	s e	90	f			2	0
d d	2 2	5 5	ea :	a: 1 nl	5 5	e e	f r			2	0
d d	2 2 ec	5 :	e a : er 2	a: 1 ml	5 be)e	f.	1	:		0
d d	2 ec 4	5 5 :	: : 2	a: 1 ml	5 be	e 0 1	1 r	1	:	5	
d d	2 ec 4	5 5 :	: : 2	a: 1 ml	5 be	e 0 1	1 r	1	:	5	
d d d	2 ec 4 ec	5 :	2 L	a: 1 nl ,	5 be	er 0 1	d r 3	1	:	5	
d d d	e c 2 · 4 · e c	5 5 :	ea : 2 La	a: 1 ml ,	se 5 1 e i	er O d	d r 3	1	:	5	
d d d	2 2 4 e c e c e c e c e c	5 5 ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	ea : 2 La La	a: 1 nl	5 be 1 ec	21 0 1 21 20	d r 3	1	:	5	
d d d	e c 2 · 4 · e c	5 5 ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	ea : 2 La La	a: 1 nl	5 be 1 ec	21 0 1 21 20	d r 3	1	:	5	
d d d	2 e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e	5 5 ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	2 10 10 10 10	1 nl , de s: 1 ce	5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	er 0 d or er	d r 3	1	:	5	
d d d d	2 2 4 ec ec 9	5 5 6 1 8	2 i c i s i s i s i s i s i s i s i s i s	1 nl , de :	5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		1 3 1	1 6 5	:	5	
d d d d d	2 e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e	5 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	2 ic 1 ic 2 ic 2 ic 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		1 3 1	1 6 5	:	5	
d d d d d	2 2 4 ec ec 9	5 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	2 ic 1 ic 2 ic 2 ic 2	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		1 3 1	1 6 5	:	5	
d d d d d	2 e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e	5 : ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	2 i c i c i c i c i c i c i c i c i c i	1 nl , de s : 1 c	5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	20 d 1 21 4 21 4 21	3 3 3	1 6 5	: :6	5	
d d d d d	2 e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e	5 : ::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	2 i c i c i c i c i c i c i c i c i c i	1	5 be 1 e c 1 d d d	21 0 1 21 21 21	3 3 3 3	1 6 5	: :6	5	
d d d d d	e c 2 e c 4 e c 9 e c 1	5 5 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 1	1	5 be 1 e c 1 d d d	21 0 1 21 21 21	3 3 3 3	1 6 5	: :6	5	
d d d d d	e 2 e 4 e 6 e 6 e 7 e 1 e 1 e 1 e 1 5	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2 : 2 2 ic is 1 2 2 : 2 1 4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	se 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 4 4 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 3 3 3	1 6 5 1	: :6	5	
d d d d d	e 2 e 4 e 6 e 6 e 7 e 1 e 1 e 1 e 1 5	5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2 : 2 2 ic is 1 2 2 : 2 1 4	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	se 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	1 4 4 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 3 3 3	1 6 5	: :6	5	
d d d d d	e c 2 e c 4 e c 9 e c 1 e f 1 5 e f	5 5 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 :	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	1 4 4 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	3 3 3 3	1 6 5	: :6	5	
d	2 4 e 6 e 6 1 1 5 e f	5 5 6 5 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 : 2 2 i	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		3 a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a a	1 6 5 1	: :6	5:	2
d	2 e c 2 e c	5 5 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 6 6	2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 :		5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	20 1 4 2 ii	1	1 6 5 1 5 3	: :6 	5:	2
d	2 e c 2 e c	5 5 6 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 6 5 6 5 6 5 6 6 6 6	2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 :		5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6	20 1 4 2 ii	1	1 6 5 1 5 3	: :6 	5:	2
d	2 e c 2 e c	5 5 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 :		5 5 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6 6		a 3 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4 a 4	1 6 s t t 1 3 3 :	: :6 5 6 :1	5:	2
d	2 e c 4 e c 9 e c 1 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f	5 5 6 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	2	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	5 5 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1		1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 6 5 t 1 7 3:4	: :6 m6 :1:	5: 249	2
d	2 e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e c e	5 6 : ::: 8 ll 1 1 6 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	ea: 22	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 5 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1		1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 6 5 t 1 7 3:4	: :6 m6 :1:	5: 249	2
d	2 e c 4 e c 9 e c 1 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f 3 e f 1 e f	5 6 : ::: 8 ll 1 1 6 : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : : :	ea: 22	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	5 5 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1 6 1		1 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	1 6 5 t 1 7 3:4	: :6 m6 :1:	5: 249	2
d	e c 2 e c 4 e c 9 e c 1	55 : :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2	11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	second and a second and a second and a second a	0 0 1 4 4 4 9	1 3 3 1 1 1 7 5 7	1 6 5 t 1 7 3:4	: :6 m6 :1:	5: 249	2
d	e 2 e 4 e 6 e 6 9 e 6 1 f e f 1 f e f 1 f e f 1 f e f e f 1 f e f 1 f e f e	55 : :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 3 : 3 : 3 : 3 :	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	see 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	0 0 1 4 4 4 9	1 3 3 1 1 1 7 5 7	1 6 5 t 1 7 3:4	: :6 m6 :1:	5: 249	2
d	e c 2 e c 4 e c 9 e c 1	55 : :::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::::	2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 2 : 3 : 3 : 3 : 3 :	11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11 11	see 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5	0 0 0 1 4 4 4 9	1 3 3 1 1 1 7 5 7	1 6 5 t 1 7 3:4	: :6 m6 :1:	5: 249	2

defined 88:21
defines 43:12
60:3
definition
38:18,23 60:16 85:9
85:12,23
87:2
definitively
89:10
degenerative 41:8,14
42:20 50:6
50:10 51:13
54:24 56:2
56:5 60:13
100:25
degree 6:4
delay 26:15
<pre>demanded 73:16</pre>
demanding
63:2
demen 25:16
dementia
25:16
demonstrate
28:16 36:9
domonatra
demonstra
70:12
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14 17:19 45:21 45:22 47:17
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14 17:19 45:21 45:22 47:17 51:6 97:19
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14 17:19 45:21 45:22 47:17 51:6 97:19 116:14
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14 17:19 45:21 45:22 47:17 51:6 97:19 116:14 117:1,3
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14 17:19 45:21 45:22 47:17 51:6 97:19 116:14 117:1,3 118:7
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14 17:19 45:21 45:22 47:17 51:6 97:19 116:14 117:1,3 118:7 depositions
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14 17:19 45:21 45:22 47:17 51:6 97:19 116:14 117:1,3 118:7
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14 17:19 45:21 45:22 47:17 51:6 97:19 116:14 117:1,3 118:7 depositions 54:8 64:7
70:12 denied 25:22 25:24 27:12 deny 44:8 depends 39:14 deposition 1:16 3:18 4:6,9 16:4 16:7,11,14 17:19 45:21 45:22 47:17 51:6 97:19 116:14 117:1,3 118:7 depositions 54:8 64:7 98:4



damages 30:15

36:4 darvocets 57:22 58:15

Page 124

				Page 124
35:18,19	develop 9:20	104:7	17:24 25:18	78:1 79:2,7
54:1 61:20	diabetes 19:4	107:13	discussed	79:18 80:8
61:21,25	19:15,18	111:9 116:4	12:11 89:2	80:22,25
	24:18 25:3	116:22	disease 83:22	81:20,24
92:12,14 95:15 105:5		died 28:24	disease 63.22 disorder 19:2	82:21 86:1
	35:1 40:23			
depressing	41:13 42:18	different	19:8 20:3	86:16 87:2
96:6	44:1,6,8,19	26:11 33:20	34:24 38:16	87:12,20
depression	45:5,8,10	36:25 48:6	40:1,2,16	90:11 91:11
14:16,19	45:14,15,17	75:23 80:20	40:18 43:5	91:11 92:23
19:1,9,11	46:1,11	82:5 102:9	43:21 48:8	96:11,24
19:12,17	56:18 57:8	115:3	53:16,18	97:1,8,18
20:3 40:6	57:24 58:17	difficult	59:7,12	99:22
40:15 41:16	60:11 62:5	20:12 28:5	60:3,22	101:21
42:22 46:8	100:22	33:21 34:3	82:13 83:5	102:22
46:25 48:14	114:2	dinner 102:2	84:8,15,20	103:9
59:16 60:21	diagnose 60:5	dinosaur 70:4	85:4,13	104:12
61:13 63:18	diagnosed	dinosaurs	87:3,23	105:1,20
91:19 92:10	38:15 77:8	70:2	88:2,9,11	106:4 108:6
94:15 96:21	77:11 82:14	direct 22:20	88:12,16,21	108:8,12
97:2,4	83:9 87:22	22:20 67:20	89:19 90:14	110:19
98:16	diagnoses	85:15 88:22	90:21	111:2,8,9
depressive	37:15,22	91:15 96:16	disoriented	111:16,23
49:7	54:25	97:9 112:16	90:4	112:16
describe 26:5	diagnosis	112:18	disproves	114:19,21
26:7 86:25	35:3 41:11	115:24	103:7	115:9,21
described	43:4 48:5,7	116:22	distortion	116:1
27:25	50:15 55:2 57:10 58:25	directed 10:21	20:20	doctors 52:20 77:5,11,20
describing 87:10	59:2,12	direction	distress 38:19	79:11 83:10
designed	60:4 61:18	32:16 79:5	disturbance	87:23 89:5
82:22	70:13 84:7	directions	14:23	89:15 91:2
despite 34:12	84:14 88:14	32:13	disturbed	94:1 109:14
35:8 37:22	89:11 91:21	directly 8:22	71:10	documents
38:2 87:25	92:11 97:3	88:23 96:17	doctor 5:11	18:3,4
89:1 90:21	98:1	disability	5:12 36:21	56:12 116:5
details 22:19	diagnostic	48:12	39:14 42:25	doesnt 13:19
22:22 27:3	48:4 78:14	disabled	45:22 47:18	46:13 49:7
detect 12:4	79:5 84:16	28:13 35:9	49:2,3,18	56:19,20
53:25	84:23,25	disabling	50:7,21,23	57:25 58:18
determine 7:8	85:5,8	53:17	53:2 54:21	62:5 69:20
11:10 13:11	didnt 20:16	disagree	55:3,9,22	72:22 77:2
15:8 64:25	27:19 29:18	89:17 90:25	56:3,17	82:25 83:23
82:22 97:25	35:25 57:6	92:21	58:6 63:17	87:2 89:23
106:25	71:25 72:3	disc 54:23	63:21 66:12	90:4,4,5
determined	72:17 78:7	discipline	68:7 70:16	92:10 93:12
13:13	80:3,6,11	10:17,18,21	71:12,12,23	100:23,24
determines	81:14 86:12	13:5	73:7,13	113:18
10:16,20	86:12 88:9	discrimin	74:10,23	doing 8:10,11
detroit 6:17	95:8 99:10	11:24	75:24 76:4	16:7 28:14
6:22 9:5,7	101:15	discuss 17:23	77:1,18	34:11 38:5



				Page 12:
38:7,8	116:18,19	eightyearold	entry 41:18	28:7 34:21
62:22 67:1	dragons 34:4	68:23 69:1	equal 73:1	39:7,17,20
100:18	70:20 75:10	69:4,24	equally 13:22	39:23,25
107:7,19	75:15 81:4	either 45:13	erection	40:13 45:8
107:7,19	81:9	46:8 118:13	102:7	45:13,17,25
113:13	dramatic	elated 29:10	ernie 28:23	47:5,8 52:5
dont 14:7	27:20 65:13	electing	113:15,22	56:21 61:11
16:24 33:23	dramatically	112:13	errors 33:3	63:25 64:6
	86:25 87:11			65:16,24
36:16 42:5		elevate 47:23	especially	66:13 79:8
45:1,10	dress 23:25	elevated	47:22	
47:7 53:2	drinking 23:6	24:20 40:25	essential	88:2 89:3
56:21,22	drive 23:24	41:13 42:18	85:14	89:19 90:20
62:6 63:6	drivers 30:25	44:10,16,18	establish	91:13 92:5
65:9,21	driving 23:1	44:24 46:3	83:5	92:22 97:12
68:20,21,25	30:24,24	46:22,25	established	97:12
69:3,5,7	drop 96:4	56:19 57:8	8:5 20:14	evident 88:11
70:25 72:16	drove 24:1	58:1,20	84:5 89:9	exact 71:21
72:19 76:19	drug 98:21	60:11	estimation	80:21
76:20,20	dsmiv 60:3	embodied 97:3	25:6	exactly 17:11
78:6,10,22	85:11,13,24	emotional	et 32:1	87:17
80:4 83:19	87:2	40:3 53:15	ethic 10:6	105:17
83:21 87:25	due 22:15	53:17,19	ethical 73:10	exaggerating
88:12 90:17	26:15,16	55:8 61:12	ethics 10:7	38:24 39:2
92:7 93:4,6	34:24 40:19	91:13,18,24	108:1	92:16
93:7,21,22	duly 4:25	92:5 96:18	euphoric 29:9	exaggeration
93:23,24	dur 9:21	97:12 98:16	evaluate	36:2
94:13 95:12	durban 9:22	101:12	37:12	exam 30:17
96:24 97:8	duties 16:1	104:18	evaluating	31:4 34:14
101:15	109:8	emotionally	101:11	37:20 39:5
102:9	dying 25:15	56:16	evaluation	39:23 59:24
105:25	83:19	employable	12:21,24	67:18
109:4,7,8	dysfunction	62:13,21	17:12,18	114:19
110:8,14,16	48:17	employed 22:8	18:5,10,12	examination
110:17	dysfuncti	employment	18:25 20:24	3:6,8 5:7
111:11	52:8	13:8 22:6	27:10 37:4	7:2,3,21,22
113:5,11		62:12 63:8	85:21 88:10	12:21,25
door 86:21	E	en 23:10	100:18	13:6,13,24
double 45:15	earlier 59:4	encompass	116:16,19	14:2 15:4
47:9 50:3	61:6	15:10	evaluations	15:11,20
56:7,22	early 11:7	encompasses	37:8	17:14 26:2
61:12 91:24	32:21 64:13	45:3	evaluators	26:19 30:8
doubt 109:2	ears 56:23	encounters	17:13	31:3,21
dr 5:9 21:3	eastern11:3	6:1	event 13:8	36:19 37:11
27:8 48:20	eat 26:12	engler 11:2	85:16,18,18	37:14,22
51:6,9,15	101:25	enjoying	88:25	54:7 66:17
51:24 95:6	102:1,2	24:24	118:13	66:20,22
95:17 96:25	educational	enter 8:20	events 26:25	67:5,7,10
109:17	11:15	entertain	28:2	67:12,14
116:7,9,9	effects 64:3	63:10	evidence	68:3 71:24
116:10,11	ego 99:11	entire 111:4	20:20 26:17	72:2,5



	I	I	I	1
73:13,22	112:15	35:21 79:18	45:22 46:11	35:19 36:10
74:6 76:17	expertise	90:24 92:7	47:18 49:2	105:5
86:2 92:24	53:25 55:1	fairley 1:4,5	49:3	field 6:25
98:11 99:2	55:7 56:13	4:14,14 5:6	famous 28:24	7:1 8:21
100:8	56:15 85:10	5:6 12:22	76:12	figure 26:15
101:21	expires	16:19,22	far 23:21	86:13
103:23	118:25	17:3,8,11	77:20 93:20	final 50:5
103:23	explain 10:11	18:12,22,25	108:22,22	finally 73:20
	13:25 17:8	19:25 20:4	-	74:5 95:9
105:20			108:23	
108:13	30:5 63:19	21:5,20	109:10,25	find 26:4
111:2,19	110:21	22:19,25	farley 112:6	39:7 40:15
112:1,16	explained	23:6,7,22	farmington	51:4 66:13
115:24	17:20 22:8	24:11 26:7	1:18 2:6	78:7 79:7
examinations	43:9	27:5 28:4	4:1,12 5:16	83:17 106:2
15:15 76:11	explore 21:5	36:24 37:4	74:18	finding 50:5
examine 13:16	21:11	37:13 38:13	fatal 19:19	findings
examined $5:2$	exposure	45:1,11	fathers 25:18	13:12,12
8:4	85:14 88:21	46:1,5 47:4	fatigued	15:3 19:14
examiner $8:1$	extensive	47:18 48:3	19:21	30:10 51:14
17:14	77:21 84:18	49:11 50:2	fault 34:2	51:24
examining	extensively	51:10 52:24	96:7	finished
107:4	104:13	54:2,16	favorable	25:20
example 83:7	extramarital	56:14 59:25	35:7,13	fire 33:10
exception	98:19	67:11 74:14	36:8,14	first 4:25
54:5,7 61:2	extreme 85:14	78:5,21	fear 30:24	5:15 17:7
exclude 99:23	88:22	83:22 85:22	85:19 88:25	23:16 37:24
excuse 78:8	eye 10:9	87:18,22	feature 85:14	44:1,2,4
exercise	26:18	89:18 91:17	feed 23:25	71:5 77:12
32:12	20.10	93:16 97:11	feel 19:22	80:3,7
exhibit 3:15	F	101:15,18	23:8 36:12	82:14
3:16,18 4:6	fact 19:12	106:16	36:15 41:12	105:13
exhibits 3:13	32:22 36:3	108:10	42:17 43:14	114:14
exist 83:6	59:6 69:19	111:19	43:16 57:6	fit 68:2,2
90:21	73:15 83:21	112:1,6,19	62:19 63:6	fitness 15:25
existence		112:25	63:12,16	fits 85:10
	86:23 88:7		93:3 94:7	
32:8 82:22 88:15	106:24	115:11		five 11:17
	112:5	fairleys	94:13	28:19 48:5
existent	factor 46:15	35:21 48:11	110:12,13	67:9 68:17
34:14 50:14	46:20 59:20	49:16 50:22	feeling 21:6	76:7 79:13
exit 33:12	109:3	52:7,15	35:17 93:19	fiveminute
expect 21:18	factors 35:2	101:3	feelings 83:4	71:23
expectations	45:3	faking 38:24	feels 29:25	fixed 51:17
11:14	factory 25:22	39:2	103:25	52:2
experience	facts 89:24	familiar 12:5	112:3	flag 33:4
79:24 85:16	faculty 8:15	14:1 24:1,2	114:19	67:3 69:5
88:23	11:12	76:14	fellowships	79:22
experiencing	failed 63:9	familiarity	8:22	flashbacks
61:3	failure 25:19	12:5	felt 20:1,7	83:2
expert 53:19	44:21	family 22:5	21:1 27:19	flipped 23:4
54:14 60:1	fair 25:13	25:9 44:20	29:23,24	flow 45:5
	ĺ	Ī	I	I
	I	<u>I</u>		<u>I</u>



				Page 127
flowed 62:14	98:7,20,21	four 27:8	61:19 63:25	85:1 89:8
flowing 43:9	98:24 99:9	80:2 95:2	64:9,10,21	given 14:13
flown 62:14	99:18 100:1	108:25	65:16 68:6	27:11 29:17
flows 59:19	100:14	113:5,5,10	70:4 99:12	34:7 36:8
focus 60:6	101:1	113:3,3,10	101:3	52:20 84:6
follow 14:4	104:21	116:10	103:18	glad 113:19
32:12,16	106:18	fractured	111:7	glass 33:22
followed	107:9 108:3	51:12 52:22	further 6:7	33:23
108:17	110:22	fractures	55:15 57:15	global 37:18
following	111:12	54:23 56:24	57:18	43:12
14:20 42:14	115:6	frame 21:9	113:12	go 6:3,7 7:24
51:20 58:10	former 30:1	fraud 107:25	fuss 93:12	8:22,22
74:1 78:17	formulated	free 17:22	future 35:6	18:1,2 23:5
87:16	84:17	frequently	35:24 42:11	24:24 52:16
107:16	formulation	104:5		53:2 54:16
follows 5:2	78:14 79:6	friday 1:20	G	62:3,11,19
74:13 75:6	84:23,25	4:2,10	gaf 37:16	62:20 72:10
81:2 86:4	formulations	friends 22:5	43:12	75:17,21
86:18 93:2	84:16	frighten	gait 26:8	81:11 97:18
96:13	forth 100:9	23:11,13	52:9	100:10
101:24	118:8	frightened	gamble 98:18	108:22,22
102:24	forthright	81:3 86:9	gambling	108:23
108:15	20:15 26:20	86:11 87:7	29:11	109:1,17
folstein	fortunately	fro 70:10	garan 2:11	110:5
76:12,12,15	94:25	front 7:4	gaze 26:21	116:22
foote 23:19	forward 18:1	86:22	gender 11:21	god 93:8
77:12	found 9:13	frustrated	general 6:17	102:15
77:12 force 11:20	found 9:13 17:17 20:24	<pre>frustrated 96:8,9</pre>	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10	102:15 goes 14:1
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17	<pre>frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling</pre>	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill11:8 fulfilling 22:3	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22	<pre>frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18</pre>	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14 18:21	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25 99:9,19	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3 24:4 28:8	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18 54:12 65:11	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16 goings 62:24
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14 18:21 form 42:23	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25 99:9,19 100:1,14	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3 24:4 28:8 30:21 31:23	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18 54:12 65:11 72:25 112:3	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16 goings 62:24 good 20:6,6,6
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14 18:21 form 42:23 53:8 58:3	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25 99:9,19 100:1,14 101:2	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3 24:4 28:8 30:21 31:23 34:12,23	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18 54:12 65:11 72:25 112:3 give 12:8	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16 goings 62:24 good 20:6,6,6 20:18 26:18
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14 18:21 form 42:23 53:8 58:3 73:23 76:23	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25 99:9,19 100:1,14 101:2 104:22	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3 24:4 28:8 30:21 31:23 34:12,23 37:18,21	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18 54:12 65:11 72:25 112:3 give 12:8 15:3 28:2	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16 goings 62:24 good 20:6,6,6 20:18 26:18 28:21 29:5
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14 18:21 form 42:23 53:8 58:3 73:23 76:23 77:15,23	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25 99:9,19 100:1,14 101:2 104:22 106:19	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3 24:4 28:8 30:21 31:23 34:12,23 37:18,21 38:3,12,21	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18 54:12 65:11 72:25 112:3 give 12:8 15:3 28:2 30:12 32:21	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16 goings 62:24 good 20:6,6,6 20:18 26:18 28:21 29:5 29:21 36:21
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14 18:21 form 42:23 53:8 58:3 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:9 79:15	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25 99:9,19 100:1,14 101:2 104:22 106:19 107:9 108:4	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3 24:4 28:8 30:21 31:23 34:12,23 37:18,21 38:3,12,21 43:12,14	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18 54:12 65:11 72:25 112:3 give 12:8 15:3 28:2 30:12 32:21 53:15 75:13	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16 goings 62:24 good 20:6,6,6 20:18 26:18 28:21 29:5 29:21 36:21 36:22 54:3
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14 18:21 form 42:23 53:8 58:3 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:9 79:15 83:12 84:9	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25 99:9,19 100:1,14 101:2 104:22 106:19 107:9 108:4 110:23	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3 24:4 28:8 30:21 31:23 34:12,23 37:18,21 38:3,12,21 43:12,14 45:7 46:10	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18 54:12 65:11 72:25 112:3 give 12:8 15:3 28:2 30:12 32:21 53:15 75:13 76:13,19	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16 goings 62:24 good 20:6,6,6 20:18 26:18 28:21 29:5 29:21 36:21 36:22 54:3 61:6 80:10
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14 18:21 form 42:23 53:8 58:3 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:9 79:15	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25 99:9,19 100:1,14 101:2 104:22 106:19 107:9 108:4 110:23 111:12	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3 24:4 28:8 30:21 31:23 34:12,23 37:18,21 38:3,12,21 43:12,14 45:7 46:10 46:15,19	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18 54:12 65:11 72:25 112:3 give 12:8 15:3 28:2 30:12 32:21 53:15 75:13 76:13,19 77:6 79:25	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16 goings 62:24 good 20:6,6,6 20:18 26:18 28:21 29:5 29:21 36:21 36:22 54:3
77:12 force 11:20 foregoing 118:8 foreign 1:9 forensic 5:23 5:24,25 6:24 7:13 7:24 17:13 17:14 37:3 37:8 forget 101:25 102:3 forgets 26:12 forgot 15:14 18:21 form 42:23 53:8 58:3 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:9 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12	found 9:13 17:17 20:24 28:6 33:6 34:23 39:17 39:20,25 40:3,13 61:11 70:22 foundation 58:4 76:24 77:16,24 78:9 79:15 83:13 84:10 88:4 89:12 91:7 97:15 98:7,25 99:9,19 100:1,14 101:2 104:22 106:19 107:9 108:4 110:23	frustrated 96:8,9 fulfill 11:8 fulfilling 22:3 full 27:23 111:18 118:11 function 30:22 35:9 35:10 functioned 103:12 functioning 15:12 16:3 24:4 28:8 30:21 31:23 34:12,23 37:18,21 38:3,12,21 43:12,14 45:7 46:10	general 6:17 6:25 7:1,10 21:21,24 34:24 35:4 35:11 40:16 40:18 43:8 43:18,22 59:8,15 60:22 61:1 61:14 99:11 100:22 generally 83:21 getting 14:4 20:5 46:18 54:12 65:11 72:25 112:3 give 12:8 15:3 28:2 30:12 32:21 53:15 75:13 76:13,19	102:15 goes 14:1 23:20,20 33:7 38:4 98:17 99:6 going 8:4 17:9 29:16 46:3 71:23 72:1,7,12 76:5 90:25 94:2 96:14 112:25 113:21 114:1,4,6,9 114:16 goings 62:24 good 20:6,6,6 20:18 26:18 28:21 29:5 29:21 36:21 36:22 54:3 61:6 80:10 110:8,21,24



				rage 120
115:1,2	79:1,17	110:11	helplessness	hills 1:18
govern 90:5,5	81:15 83:14	head 22:14,16	30:1 85:19	2:6 4:1,13
governing	84:11 86:15	27:6,6 28:1	89:1	5:16 74:18
11:10	87:1 88:5	45:2 86:19	hereinbefore	hired 37:10
governor 11:2	89:16 91:9	109:5,7,10	118:8	history 21:21
11:19,22	96:10,15	headaches	heres 28:18	25:8,9,9,23
gps 24:3	97:17 98:8	56:23 57:22	hereto 117:5	29:19 31:15
graduated	99:3,13,21	58:14 59:11	hermit 29:14	31:18,19
6:10	100:4,16	59:14	hes 17:20,22	34:16 44:20
grasp 30:5	101:6	headlines	21:17,17	45:19 46:21
68:4,9	102:21	32:6,9	24:6 30:13	64:7,19,19
87:16	103:1	health 8:24	30:14,14	67:23 68:5
grass 33:14	104:23	9:5	32:15 36:4	68:5,6
33:16,17,22	106:20	healthcare	44:18,21	89:25
great 29:22	107:11,14	9:6,6	47:6 49:4,7	hit 23:3 40:4
63:3	107:22	hear 80:25	52:7 53:11	64:10 65:11
greater 99:10	108:5	86:1,16	55:10 56:24	hold 35:6
greener 33:14	110:18	92:1,2,4	57:22 58:14	holder 86:24
33:16,17,22	111:1,13,15	111:22	59:13 62:2	87:10 89:22
grievance	115:8,13,18	112:1,4,25	62:16,17,19	holes 31:20
10:14	116:24	113:2,2	63:1,6,12	holly 42:8
$\mathtt{griffin}1\!:\!16$	gym 113:11	heard 24:15	63:14 64:10	home 108:19
3:4 4:10,23		39:9 91:22	69:23 72:25	110:4
5:9 48:20	н	110:20	83:8 87:9	homicidal
<pre>groomed 26:7</pre>	hadnt 102:2	heart 25:19	89:5,25	14:25
group 95:1,8	half 55:24	44:21 46:10	90:7,15,19	hon 1:8
groups 12:3	57:12 62:2	94:10	90:19,22	honda 23:1
growing 21:21	83:10 89:6	heavy 24:9	92:13,15	honest 73:10
guard 62:23	108:24	93:21	103:3,16	92:16
guess 25:8	113:12	hed 35:12	104:8 106:9	honorable
54:19 56:18	hallucina	36:10 63:5	106:9,11,14	4:17
90:10	14:24 67:24	63:16	106:22	hope 35:15
guidance 9:9	hammer 16:25	heels 34:5	110:20	63:9
gurlides 2:19	hands 14:7	70:21 75:11	112:3,8,8	hopelessness
4:19	happened	75:16 81:5	112:13	30:1
gursten 2:3,4	21:15 86:13	81:10	113:2,11,14	hospital 6:9
2:4 3:9 5:5	96:7	height 26:11	113:16,21	6:21,22 9:1
5:5 36:20 36:23 41:21	happy 46:13	held 4:16 17:20	113:21	23:18,19,19 28:2 77:12
41:24 42:5	101:8 harish 116:14		114:18,19	77:13 86:7
42:24 51:18	harvard 12:10	help 9:20 23:9 24:3	114:23,24 hid 95:6	113:4
52:4 53:10	harwell 28:23	46:17 53:12	high 19:4	114:14
55:17 57:16	113:15,15	57:7,15,18	25:20 29:9	hospitals
58:5,8,23	113:13,13	57:18 61:5	44:21 46:9	6:20
65:23 66:2	hasnt 110:21	94:15	64:1,9	hostile 20:12
66:11 72:6	110:24	helped 89:10	65:17	hours 16:20
73:25 74:9	114:23	94:2	highly 109:2	66:21,24
74:22 75:20	115:1	helping 25:1	highway 1:17	house 33:23
76:25 77:17	hat 96:4	94:23	2:5 4:12	33:24 34:1
77:25 78:15	havent 110:9	100:10	5:16	108:18
23 .0 13				
	1	1	•	1



hh h 110.1	F0.0 07.0F	07.6	00.7 105.2	26.2
huhuh 110:1	59:9 97:25	87:6	90:7 105:3	36:2,3
hurt 21:9,9 95:13	im 5:5,12	impact 101:12	105:14,24	independent 23:22
	6:21 8:15	impacted	106:5,9,11	_
hurting 110:2	13:25 14:17	100:21	106:14,23	indicate 38:6
hurts 110:3	22:18 27:13	impaired 28:8	108:10	44:21 49:3
hypertension	30:20 36:23	43:11,13	110:20	52:13 53:6
19:4,19	37:9 41:12	impairment	111:3,5,22	54:10 73:4
24:18 25:4	42:17 44:14	38:6,11,20	112:2,12,19	73:5 90:8
35:1 41:2	46:2,13,17	43:17 48:12	112:20,22	97:22 101:7
41:13 42:19	46:17 47:21	48:17	112:23	indicated
45:5 47:2,3	48:13,22	implied 112:6	113:1	31:8 45:25
47:6,8,19	49:18,18,23	importance	114:15,19	47:18
47:24 57:9	50:19,24	70:19	114:20,23	113:13
57:25 58:19	51:2,18	important	114:25	indicates
60:12 61:2	54:14,25	11:22 17:23	115:11	38:8
100:23	55:10 57:1	99:7 100:12	impulses 15:1	indication
114:6	57:7,7 58:7	100:17	inaccurate	36:14 85:22
	60:2,2,25	101:10	81:21	indications
	63:2 64:25	103:5	inaccurately	52:23
id 33:7 49:2	66:22 67:4	104:15	98:5	indicia 85:23
66:12 73:6	67:11,15,24	110:12	inappropr	individual
74:10 86:1	68:13 69:12	impression	29:10	13:11 14:13
86:16 93:13	71:17,23	112:5	inasmuch 14:6	15:13 37:23
95:19	72:1,21	114:16,17	79:4	individuals
101:21	74:17 75:1	impressions	inches 86:24	13:20
108:12,23	76:16,18	13:15	87:9 89:22	information
111:16	82:6 84:24	improper	incident 13:8	31:18,22
idea 87:8	84:25 87:17	41:21,25	36:5 113:6	34:10 46:12
identical	89:18,20	42:7	include 12:17	48:3 49:25
76:13	90:18 93:25	improve 21:1	19:11 56:7	99:23
identific	93:25 100:5	21:18,19	100:13	103:12
4:5	108:23	25:6 35:7	includes	informs 37:7
identify 4:21	109:23	35:25 52:25	15:20 16:10	initial
ii 37:25 48:8	111:24	53:21 54:17	18:11,13	116:18
iii 37:25	112:4	improved	19:12,12	injured 79:22
40:20,23	113:17,19	52:15,18	31:24 48:9	79:23
41:19 48:9	113:25	improvement	59:17 68:3	injuries 13:7
49:9 50:5	114:3,5,8	20:10 40:9	68:5,5	47:9 49:19
54:25 57:2	114:11	52:23 69:16	including	50:2 52:21
59:16 60:11	115:5	88:20 112:9	43:4 54:8	53:5,15
61:14 62:4	imagine 56:9	112:15	59:11 65:5	54:12,22,22
ill 6:3 14:5	imaging 78:13	113:8	98:21	55:8,25
42:6,8,9	84:13	improves	inclusive	56:7 57:1,3
101:25	immediate	53:22	34:25 48:10	57:11 62:1
102:1	28:16 immobility	improving	53:16,17	63:14 91:13
104:24	1 mm	20:5,7,8,25	inconsistent	91:18,24
	_			00.6 07.10
107:12	52:11	25:1 52:6	89:21	92:6 97:12
107:12 111:13,13	52:11 immobiliz	25:1 52:6 52:14 53:11	89:21 incorporated	97:21,23
107:12	52:11	25:1 52:6	89:21	



	•	1	1	- I
103:2 104:6	interests	36:1,4	K	L
104:18	36:9	47:19	keep 74:20	labels 83:23
injury 22:15	intermitt	items 18:9,13	109:5,9	lability 29:7
22:15 34:22	39:11	20:22 28:19	kim1:5 4:14	29:8,18
39:7,9,10	interpret	28:19 116:6	5:6 36:24	lady 95:23,24
39:10,13,14	9:16 20:21	116:22	kind 10:20	lake 2:12
39:15,18	33:13 34:9	iv 38:1	13:9 52:11	landmark 7:23
40:3 56:25	interpret	ive 7:8 8:11	79:9 83:7	language 9:19
61:12 66:13	70:22 71:9	9:8 41:11	99:5 103:21	late 11:7
66:14 69:6	85:5	55:15 57:19	109:11	32:21
69:15,17,20	interpreting	59:1 61:16	kinds 62:24	lately 110:9
70:14 72:23	67:1	61:17,17	kissick 1:10	114:24
77:7,8,11	interview 7:5	65:19 66:1	4:15	115:2
77:21 78:11 79:8,9	14:10 15:21 18:16 20:12	72:8,21 79:11 91:21	knee 16:24	laughed 27:21
83:25 84:3	67:14	94:5,20,21	56:25	launched
84:21 85:3	intimacy	97:6 110:4	knew 23:9	30:14
85:17 88:24	100:19	97.0 110.4	25:17 30:16	law 7:23 10:3
96:18	103:24		32:6,18,23	37:7
instance 16:1	103:24	jackson 1:2	33:14 73:13	lawsuit 30:15
19:25 20:3	intimate	4:18 25:21	73:15 80:3	37:5
36:1	102:13	25:21	80:7,8	lawyer 112:17
insulated	103:4,16,22	james 1:4	know 14:11	lawyers 11:25
71:2	investiga	4:13 12:22	18:21 34:1	98:12 108:8
intellect	103:21	january	45:6 49:18	lay 14:7
28:12	involve 85:18	118:25	49:23 53:24	110:3,5
intelligence	88:25	jim 5:6 36:23	55:5 62:6	lead 45:14
32:24 63:3	involved 9:11	38:13	64:12 65:9	learn 46:4
intense 88:25	involves 13:4	job 15:24	65:22,24,25	47:2 48:2
intensified	85:16 88:23	62:19,20	67:20 68:15 68:20,25	leave 41:10 97:24
96:22	involving	109:4	69:3,24	leaves 88:7
intensifies	85:15 88:22	jobs 63:13	70:1,25	lectured
96:6	irritability	johnson 1:21	70:1,25	12:11
intent 49:8	83:4	118:6,22	86:12,12	lecturer 12:3
intention	isnt 61:25	jointly 1:11	88:13 90:11	lectures 12:9
82:9 99:23	67:7 75:24	judge 111:18	90:17 91:23	left 23:2
interaction	77:1 80:22	judgment	93:4,6,7	42:3 113:4
17:9	104:12,19	14:14	100:19	114:13
interest 9:19	105:3,6	june 18:13,23	101:13	legal 6:1,2
103:18	106:7	21:16 82:15	102:1	10:19 15:21
interested	107:23	87:23	105:25	36:1,4
9:14 12:4,7	115:4	jury 24:15	110:8,12,14	legitimate
19:22 26:19	isolated	31:15 37:16	110:16,17	10:16
29:14 31:15	29:13,15	39:9 66:19	111:11	legs 22:17,18
63:5,6,7,10	issue 84:1	83:17	113:5,11	level 64:1,10
63:11,14,15	91:1	106:14,21	116:5	65:17
113:14	issued 73:21	111:16,21	known 23:19	licensed 6:11
118:13	74:5	111:25	knows 69:4	liethen
interesti	issues 6:1	112:4	koltonow 2:4	116:13
78:12	11:20 12:11			life 22:3
			l	



25:7 28:8,9	8:10 11:5,5	93:20	43:8,16,18	30:5 68:4,9
30:22 36:13	19:20 20:17	managed 19:20	43:22,24	87:15
64:3 102:25	25:24 27:6	25:4,5	46:12,20,21	mentalstatus
103:22	47:5 66:19	59:23 62:17	47:11,13,15	12:21,24
light 84:14	67:3,20	80:1 90:19	48:10,23	13:6,13,24
limit 104:1	70:15	93:20	49:8 50:17	14:2 15:4
limited 40:8	longer 103:3	manuals 85:9	50:24 52:12	15:11,15
51:17 52:2	112:11,13	marked 4:5	52:19 53:4	26:1 30:7
52:6 54:15	113:3	markedly	53:14 54:20	31:2 66:16
limiting	look 14:9,21	80:20	55:4,23	66:20,22
104:1	14:22,25	marks 66:3,8	56:10 57:11	67:4,7,10
list 24:14	15:7 33:18	82:5	59:8 60:22	68:3 71:24
40:20 43:18	53:13 55:1	marriage 22:4	61:1,14	72:2,5
43:19 48:1	56:15 70:25	101:8	63:21 64:4	76:11,17
48:1 49:8	73:6 105:23	married	64:7,21	99:2
54:25 56:13	107:1	100:20	77:5 84:2,4	mention 23:5
56:22 59:13	looked 20:8	masturbates	87:24 91:20	48:6 59:21
59:16 60:15	looking 9:10	103:15	97:5,19	78:6,22
68:11 116:5	15:11 26:21	masturbation	98:11	79:2
listed 18:9	54:14 60:10	102:11	100:22	mentioned
40:22 44:2	looks 98:14	104:9	104:13	13:24 19:18
44:4,23	loosen 26:9	math 80:16	111:19	24:22 37:1
56:18 57:5	lot 29:11	matter 4:13	116:8,17,19	40:5 95:18
60:11 61:15	72:24 84:16	4:16 13:14	medication	95:19
listen 92:23	96:4 98:13	13:19 71:2	27:11 44:13	met 18:22,23
101:21	98:14	75:16,21	46:7 57:13	23:22,24
108:12	102:18,18	76:1 78:13	62:16 90:22	80:12
112:24	109:8	81:10	medications	metropolitan
113:20	louis 116:10	mature 69:25	24:11,15,22	6:17
114:16	loved 104:14	mean 14:3	25:5 35:15	michael 2:19
listing 48:10	luck 54:3	19:8,19	44:7,15	michigan 1:1
57:3,23	lucow 2:11	20:11 21:21	medicine 6:5	1:18 2:6,14
58:16	lunch 102:2	33:16 53:3	6:11 116:18	4:1,13 10:1
litigation		72:22 75:11	meds 94:22	10:7,12,23
15:16,23	M	81:6 89:23	96:1 110:10	11:3 118:2
little 5:13	maam 37:11	93:22 96:24	meet 85:23	118:24
5:20 6:3,23	madonna 9:15	109:7,10	87:2	microwave
31:8 33:18	maintained	means 34:8	meeting 11:14	28:5
71:1 94:3,3	26:18	38:18,23	16:10	mike 4:19
94:8,23	making 35:18	60:5,18	memory 14:21	mile 108:24
102:11	35:19 48:4	67:11	15:7 20:18	113:12
109:24	48:7 55:1	meant 70:5	26:16 28:4	miles 108:25
living 25:7	105:6	75:9	28:17,21	113:5,5,10
livonia 9:15	malingering	medical 5:12	31:5,16	113:11
local 6:19	38:23 39:1	6:4 9:1	34:13 39:20	miller 2:11
10:1,1	mammogram	10:1,2,5	63:4 67:17	millimeters
located 4:12	79:10,10	15:2 19:3	71:10	51:10
9:7	83:7,16	19:16 34:25	men 13:12	mind 69:25
logical 31:17	man 100:20	35:4 38:1	mental 8:24	mine 9:19
long 2:12	manage 63:3	40:19,22	9:5 13:4	mini 67:6
-	_			



71:24 72:1 72:5 76:11
76:17
minutes 28:20
28:20 67:9 68:17,19 71:25 72:9 76:6,8 80:1 109:12
71:25 72:9
76:6,8 80:1
109:12
mispronounce 80:5
misrepresent
73:7,10
82:9
misrepres
89:14 missed 27:13
27:16
misses 103:4
104:10
missing 65:6
mistake 80:16 82:4 99:22
106:8
mobil 32:10
80:13
mobile 109:21
molestation 25:25
money 15:14
29:11
month 95:3,4
months 73:21
74:6 82:15 mood 19:2,8
19:13,17
19:13,17 20:2 27:11
27:17 29:7
29:8,9,12
29:12 34:24 40:16 18
43:5 59:7
40:16,18 43:5 59:7 59:15,20
60:21 97:5
60:21 97:5 moods 29:18 morning 32:21
36:21.22
36:21,22 mother 25:15
motivated
36:6 63:5,6

63:7	r
motivation 30:23 36:10 motorvehicle	r
13:9 22:20	r
22:25 27:4	r
29:1 30:2 30:16 40:6	r
41:19 43:4	
43:7,10,15	r
47:12,15	
49:17,22	L
50:4,14 59:19 61:18	r
61:21 62:1	-
62:15 63:18	r
64:4,12,23	r
66:1 91:18 92:9 96:19	L
101:4	r
103:13,19	
104:19	r
mouth 56:25	
move 91:11	r
movement 63:2 moving 25:23	
movings 62:24	
mri 78:4,5,10	
78:21,22	
79:2 mris 84:17	r
multiaxial	r
37:23 48:4	r
multiprong	
48:5	r
muscles 26:10 muscular 45:7	١,
mutually	r
104:4	r
	r
<u>N</u>	
nails 34:5 name 4:19	ľ
30:12 33:2	
36:23 74:15	
74:16 80:2	r
80:3,3,6,7	I
80:11 narcotic	r
F7 · 1 2	١.

57:13

narcotics 93:21
narrative 116:7
natural 15:9
nature 17:8
near 83:1
neardeath
83:2
need 6:2 61:7 91:22 94:24
111:4
needed 92:1
needs 17:21
61:7,8 neglect 12:2
neurology 7:6
7:17
neuropsyc
116:13,15
116:18
neurosurgeon 51:6
never 47:19
57:25 58:19
73:7 82:9
94:20 95:19
106:14
107:5 new 9:4 66:12
97:18
news 96:5
newspaper
32:6
newspapers 32:8
nice 95:24
nick 86:8
night 32:21
nightmares
83:3 90:16 nipping 34:5
70:20 75:11
75:16 81:5
81:10
noon 32:19,23
norm 34:7 normal 26:24
33:20 99:1
northeast 9:9

northwestern 1:17 2:5
4:12 5:16 notary 118:1 118:23 note 42:7 notebooks 111:17 noted 105:14 notes 28:6 105:20,23 106:1 118:12 notice 77:10 noticed 12:1 november 12:14,15 116:16 nowadays 22:2 number 45:3 60:5,6 66:4 66:9 68:11 74:23 76:10 83:9 84:4 84:19 numberone 61:9 numbing 83:4
11011101119 00 1
0

Page 13	•
41:17 42:1 42:2,7,11 42:23 53:8 55:13 58:3 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15 77:23 78:9 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6 98:24 99:9 99:18 100:1 100:14 101:1	
104:21 106:18 107:9 108:3 110:22 115:6,12,15 objections 42:10	
objective 13:11 19:14 30:10 objectively 92:19,21,22 obringer 2:10 3:7,11 5:3 5:3,8 36:16 37:2,12 41:17,23 42:2,23 53:8 55:13 57:14 58:3 65:20 72:4 73:23 76:23 77:15,23 78:8,24 79:15 83:12 84:9 88:3 89:12 91:6 97:14 98:6 98:24 99:9 99:18 100:1 100:14 101:1 104:21 106:18	

107:9 108:3



				rage 155
110:22	23:14 24:5	order 28:3	93:19,25	patients 5:22
111:11	29:23 30:4	33:3 43:19	97:4,6	7:4 9:17,17
115:6,12,15	39:13 41:23	43:21 48:4	103:25	19:13
115:20	43:3 44:3	109:6	109:3	paxil 94:4,7
116:1	44:13,16,24	ordered 30:25	painful 88:17	pediatric
obscure 69:21	45:21 46:3	organizat	102:8	12:6
70:17	46:17,22	37:1,3,6	panic 33:10	peer 10:6
observation	47:22 48:1	orientation	paragraph	penetration
20:8 34:16	49:14 50:17	32:7	66:25 68:8	103:17
62:25	52:5,19	osteoarth	68:16 71:5	people 9:12
112:20	54:5,19	50:13,16,18	72:8 76:5	15:17 32:19
observe $14:8$	55:18 57:7	outgoing	91:17	34:8 70:24
14:13,15,16	60:10,19,25	29:10,10	105:14	80:4 83:18
observed 7:5	61:20 63:25	outlook 35:13	paralysis	86:14 87:8
20:20 30:9	64:6,14	59:22	51:16 52:1	94:21 96:1
observing	65:1,10,15	overview 39:4	paralyzed	perceives
67:11	66:25 67:6	overwhelmed	51:11 52:8	92:19
obtained 6:4	67:9,13	93:4 110:13	parameters	perception
occasion 59:6	68:15 71:19	owned 33:8	15:4	13:10 19:13
60:20	72:12 74:14		paranoia	28:4,12
occupation	75:4,8,9,19	P	14:24	30:3 31:12
31:23	79:25 80:13	page 3:3,15	parents 25:14	34:12 89:23
occupational	81:4,13,20	22:21 26:6	part 5:25 9:6	92:13
38:11,20	91:10 96:11	37:15 66:16	13:1,3,5	110:24,25
43:14	100:17	68:8 71:4	15:9 20:23	113:10
occurred	109:19	87:12,15	21:2,20	perceptions
25:17 73:8	115:9	91:11,17	22:21 25:8	19:7 35:8
odyssey 23:1	old 102:15	105:13	31:14,16	perfect 20:18
offer 83:1	older 102:16	pain 19:6,7	35:3 37:6	67:17,17
101:15,18	omitted 57:2	20:1 22:13	37:14 46:20	perform 16:1
offered 46:20	once 95:2,4	22:16 28:1	48:4,16,18	performance
56:14 64:22	ones 8:20	28:3 35:2	62:7 67:4	28:10,13
83:17 85:23 104:2	37:23	38:16,18	67:14 68:2	31:12 70:13
office 5:15	<pre>onetime 37:3 39:5 54:7</pre>	41:11,15,16	68:2,3,4,5	103:14
6:15	onset 45:10	42:21,22 44:17,25	participa 29:16	performances 15:24
oh 13:22	operating	45:2,4 46:8	particularly	performed
17:10 18:3	28:14 34:11	46:23 47:22	25:10	31:4 32:5
20:6 21:8	opinion 83:19	47:23,25	parties 117:5	performing
37:12 86:23	96:20 97:13	48:15 49:6	parts 70:1	63:7 103:17
96:3 102:15	97:16	52:22 59:2	party 13:15	103:21
109:10	opinions 16:2	59:6,7,9,10	13:16,17	performs
116:3	17:4 83:16	59:12,14,17	118:13	113:15
oil 32:10	115:23	59:18 60:3	passed 7:8	period 9:11
80:13,14	opportunity	60:6,14,15	31:1	11:1 19:21
okay 7:13,20	18:18	60:17,21	passing 7:22	70:15
8:10 14:5	optimistic	61:1,4,7,8	patient 14:8	perjury 107:8
16:14,18	83:21,23	61:16 62:2	14:8 15:22	107:21
17:2 18:21	105:1	62:13 87:9	17:15,24	perlman
18:24 21:13	oral 7:3,7	92:8 93:18	93:11	109:17
			l	l



116.10	04.10	01.5 0 0		
116:18	84:18	81:5,9,9	practices	probably
persecutory	picked 95:19	portion 42:14	7:23	108:23
10:19	place 17:9	51:20 58:10	practicing	problem 72:13
person 1:5	30:11	74:1,10	6:13	problems
14:8 15:22	114:22	78:17	precipitant	14:21 19:22
19:21 20:11	plaintiff	107:16	13:10	19:23 20:19
28:11 33:8	13:23	portions	precision	20:21 24:19
38:6 54:3	plaintiffs	107:2	42:8	26:16 27:1
107:4	1:6 2:8	positions	precursor	28:5 30:18
personal	planned 94:19	102:10	45:14	31:9 34:8
85:15 88:23	planning	104:1	predominant	34:13 35:3
personality	94:20	positive 20:9	60:6	37:25 38:1
37:25 48:9	plans 21:9	20:9 70:12	preexistent	38:2 49:4
83:3	plateau 53:21	78:5,21	25:3 45:11	53:19 67:18
persons 12:25	play 74:10	79:10	present 2:18	67:18 71:1
15:6 85:17	played 74:12	112:20	presentation	76:2
88:24	75:5 81:1	possession	52:7	proceed 17:25
perspective	86:3,17	48:24 49:24	presentat	proceeds
33:19	93:1 96:12	50:1	12:9	16:22
perspectives	101:23	possible	presented	process 15:10
13:20	102:23	45:14 61:22	22:2 52:10	37:24
pertinent	108:14	61:23,24	85:2 89:24	produce 43:24
18:6 57:6,9	playing 89:20	63:18 64:16	president	44:19
57:13,23	please 4:22	65:10	11:11 33:1	produced
58:16,24	42:13 43:2	post 86:20	presidents	46:12 48:3
73:18 79:4	55:11 57:7	posttraum	33:2	55:5
perusal 56:11	58:9 68:7	39:25 40:2	pressure	produces 15:5
peruse 18:6	70:17 74:14	53:16 82:13	47:23	profession
ph 116:13,16	75:14 78:16	83:5 84:7	pretty 22:1	5:11 108:2
116:21	81:8 87:16	84:14,20	35:10 61:17	professional
philip 116:13	99:4 103:9	85:3,12	103:15,24	9:23
phonetic 42:8	103:11	87:3,22	109:19	professor
86:8	105:23	88:2,8,10	previous	8:16
physical	107:15	88:11,15,21	98:10	profound
24:23 52:21	plus 43:16	89:19,21	prior 11:9	29:25 93:3
54:12 55:4	point 7:9,11	90:14,21	25:23 30:2	110:13
55:25 56:12	26:9 47:8	posture 14:10	47:11,15	profoundly
57:10 62:1	48:23 50:19	14:17	55:5 64:4	79:23 92:12
63:2 97:21	70:15 76:10	potential	65:25 74:7	92:13
97:25	78:2 81:3	98:15	101:4,9	prognosis
108:17	86:10	practice 5:14	103:12,18	20:6,9 35:5
116:17	105:23,25	5:18,21,22	priority	35:6,23
physician	pointed 78:11	6:11,16	48:10 61:9	36:8 105:1
46:12	79:5	8:19,23,23	private 8:19	105:2
physicians	points 8:14	9:17 10:19	8:23 9:17	112:21
30:24,25	police 23:9	12:17 13:2	13:2,3	program 6:10
88:13	pond 75:17,21	13:3,21	pro 33:14	31:1
physiolog	81:11	15:20	probable	progress
34:23	ponds 34:4	practiced	61:23,25	35:18,20
pick 63:22	75:10,15,15	11:24	63:19	90:5 105:6
	_			



projection	psychiatr	116:4	112:10	reality 14:23
25:6	7:4 8:1,2,5	putting 72:24	113:2	20:21
prolonged	8:7 13:5	Puccessing / 2 2 1	114:23	really 68:23
26:13	14:6	Q	quotes 71:12	75:12 81:6
promising	psychiatry	quality 25:7	71:13,19	86:25 94:21
59:22 62:16	5:12,23,24	104:15	75:23 76:1	95:9 102:14
promptly	5:25,25	question	80:21	103:4
26:15	6:10,12,13	26:14 37:10	quoting 91:16	104:10
prompts 94:11	6:24,25 7:2	42:3,4,13		110:2
94:11,12	7:6,10,14	51:4 53:4,9	R	rear 23:3,4
protected 1:4	7:16,24	54:19 55:9	race 11:21	reason 22:11
70:25 71:2	10:3 37:7	55:11,20	raitt 2:4	22:13 44:1
proverb 31:5	psycholog	56:4,18	ran 28:7	56:6 63:12
33:14,22,23	15:12 34:23	57:4 58:7	range 76:21	92:15
69:22 70:17	35:3 53:22	62:6 65:15	rape 25:25	reasons 73:6
70:18 71:6	54:14	68:1,21	rapport 20:14	reassured
71:13 80:18	101:11	71:17 72:21	rate 26:24	23:18
82:5	psycholog	73:24 78:16	ratified	rec 26:24
proverbs	84:18	103:9	10:13	recall 27:3
20:22 34:7	psychosis	107:13	rational	29:1 31:20
67:1	14:24	111:12,24	31:17	72:14,16,19
<pre>provided 18:3</pre>	psychosocial	112:23	rawal 51:6,9	78:10 86:5
18:4 45:19	38:1	questioning	51:15,24	89:22
47:13 49:1	ptsd 39:25	61:11	116:15	101:15
51:5 52:13	82:12,12,14	112:17,18	ray1:10 4:15	recalled
54:9,20	82:19,22	questions	reach 17:4	22:22 23:15
55:23 64:8	85:9,14,23	20:17,20	18:24	23:17
98:3	89:3	26:13,22	reaction 20:6	recalling
providers	<pre>public 9:3</pre>	31:7 36:17	26:13	87:19 90:10
53:14	11:15	37:2 67:15	read 22:24	recalls 89:25
providing	118:23	67:19,21,22	42:12,15	received
84:3	pull 36:7	68:12,22,23	51:18,21	97:20
psychiatric	punish 106:21	69:5 72:7	58:8,11	receptionist
8:19 9:2,25	purpose 17:11	72:10,12,13	70:16 73:25	63:1
10:2,7	17:14 36:3	72:18,25	74:2 78:15	recess 66:6
37:24 48:5	purposes 13:1	73:2,5 76:7	78:18 87:3	recite 69:24
48:7,8	pursuance	79:20 96:16	87:20	recline
53:18 55:2	30:17	98:13,22	105:17	109:24
55:8 78:2	pursue 63:8	99:1 100:7	107:14,17	recliner
85:8 89:9	put 16:3	118:8	113:18,23	110:4
100:18	17:18 23:10	quite 20:14	114:15	reclining
101:12	31:11 44:1	20:15 22:3	116:4	109:25
107:1 108:2	56:6 69:9	26:13 32:5	reading 28:22	recluse 29:13
psychiatr 54:18 56:16	71:12,13,19 73:1 75:23	32:19 34:6 34:12 35:12	28:23 87:17	recoll 26:25
	76:1 77:13		110:6	11:7 26:24
psychiatr	78:24 80:21	36:10,10 63:16	113:16,22 113:24	90:1 111:5
psychiatrist	82:4 100:9	quotation	real 14:5	recollect
63:21	104:16	82:5	92:18	26:25
100:18	107:3 108:9	quote 69:21	108:22	recommend
T00.T0	TO 1.03 TO 0.3	40000 03.71	100.77	T ecounieur
	I	I	I	ı



05.05	67.6		100.12	42.6
95:25	67:6	religion	100:13	42:6
recommended	referring	98:17	103:6	respectful
95:20	50:12,13	rely105:12	104:17	68:22
record 4:9,22	68:13 105:8	115:17	105:8,10,12	respectfully
42:15 51:21	refers 10:16	remain 98:10	105:13,18 106:10	97:8
58:11 66:5	reflects	remains 9:19		respective
66:7,10 74:2 78:18	99:15 114:20	remarkable 40:8	107:3 108:9	117:5
			110:19	respond 59:23
78:25	refused 62:11	remember 15:9	112:10,22	responding 35:14 40:7
107:17 116:3 117:2	regard 27:22 29:18 52:9	20:22 31:9 31:13 34:19	113:22	59:21 76:21
	55:10 112:9	68:11 74:15	114:1,12,15 114:20,21	90:20,22
recorded 72:14 73:13	regards 22:24	74:15 80:4	114.20,21	· ·
73:15 118:9	29:15 97:21			response 33:21 85:18
records 15:21		80:6,11 remembered	116:11,11 reporter 4:20	88:25 89:14
18:14 21:2	regents 11:2 region 11:9	25:12 80:8	42:15 51:21	96:16 99:10
21:3 47:5	regular 28:7	remembers	58:11 74:2	112:17
47:11,13,15	28:9	113:24	78:18	responses
48:23 49:1	regulated	remote 28:16	107:17	20:16
49:3,16,21	46:11	remote 28.16	reporting	responsib
49:3,10,21	rehab 95:10	15:19 27:4	21:17	63:4
50:18,19,21	rehabilit	115:23	represented	responsible
50:18,19,21	116:20	repaired	33:5	17:10
51:5 52:12	relate 70:1,1	51:17 52:3	represents	responsive
52:20 53:4	104:18	52:6	14:17 38:10	88:20
54:8,20	related 13:7	repeat 28:19	reprimand	rest 90:5,6
56:9,10	15:23 19:2	72:15	10:20	96:14
64:4,8,22	19:6 30:15	repeated	request 12:20	restrain 42:9
65:25 73:19	30:18 36:5	72:21	39:6	result 19:5
77:5 78:4	40:6,16	report 16:3	requested	45:5 97:2
78:20 84:2	43:5,6,7	17:18 18:9	42:14 51:20	resulted 23:5
87:24 90:8	59:6,8,9,15	18:11 21:23	57:18 58:10	results 7:7
97:19 101:3	60:21,22	22:21 26:6	74:1 78:17	resumé 9:10
101:9,16,18	61:13 64:24	37:21 38:4	107:16	retained 3:16
113:9 116:8	91:13,18	40:15 60:19	117:4	37:12
116:17,20	92:8,10	66:16 68:8	required 7:2	retainer
116:21	96:18 97:5	70:17 71:4	73:18 84:16	15:18
redirecting	97:12	73:8,17,21	requires 7:21	return 36:13
55:1	118:12	74:5,8 77:4	62:25	reverse 33:3
reduced	relates 40:4	77:10,14	112:12	review 10:6
118:10	61:18	78:6,23	reserved	15:5,20
reevaluated	103:23	79:2 80:22	11:13	18:13,18
88:13	relationship	81:20,23,23	residency 8:3	24:16 43:24
reexamina	99:8,16	82:1,7,18	12:6	44:14 54:10
3:10 115:19	100:7,19	82:20 85:2	resident 12:6	73:18,20
refer 14:1	101:13	87:12,15,18	residents	74:4,7
68:7	104:15	91:12,15	8:19	reviewed 21:2
reference	relevance	96:17 97:9	resolving	77:10
77:4,9	70:3	98:23 99:14	54:2	reviewing
referred 56:1	relieve 28:3	99:20,24	respect 34:19	10:8



				rage 157
10:15	27:22 29:20	77:12	85:17 88:24	102:16,17
right 17:7	34:21 35:7	secondarily	91:24 97:23	102:18
21:24 23:21	40:8 44:14	91:20	seriously	shortest
40:14 46:19	44:22 46:15	secondary	43:11,13	32:18,20,22
48:13 68:1	50:19 51:15	25:18 91:20	serve 9:2	shortly 51:3
69:2,8,10	51:24 52:24	seconds 4:11	10:6,13,17	shoulder
69:12,13,19	54:2 56:9	66:4,9	11:6	56:25
72:25 80:7	83:6 88:12	117:1	served 9:1,4	show 29:18
112:14	88:15 89:18	secure 70:24	11:15	82:18 99:14
rigid 26:8	saying 28:18	security	services 9:9	105:8
ringing 56:23	33:16 40:11	62:23	15:19	showed 26:25
rise 15:3	40:19 44:6	sedated 28:3	serving 8:25	28:13 53:19
risk 44:21	51:9 55:10	see 8:13 9:10	sessions 27:8	shower 94:14
46:10	56:17 59:10	11:18 13:20	set 118:8	showers 94:12
rivers 70:2	61:13 65:4	15:16 30:8	setting 32:8	showing 14:18
road 2:12	65:7 67:15	43:3 46:14	setup 110:1	20:18 26:18
robert 2:10	67:19 79:12	50:17 52:10	seven 31:24	28:12,21
5:3 116:21	83:16 85:21	52:23 60:2	74:19,20	32:23 35:10
role 53:12	89:25	62:16 64:20	75:1	38:5 40:8
107:1,3,6	113:20	64:20 65:13	sevens 32:4	52:11 88:20
root 51:16	115:5	67:12 68:12	67:1 69:8	shown 31:14
52:1	says 23:12	89:21 94:1	69:19 80:16	112:15
rosalind 1:16	41:18 46:12	95:2,20,20	82:3	shows 20:9
3:4 4:9,23	60:4 73:11	111:4	severally	32:7,15
5:9 74:15	79:11 83:19	seeing 12:25	1:11	52:7,8
80:8	85:13 90:2	95:5,16	severe 38:5	69:17,19
roughly 21:16	96:1 109:17	96:25	43:17 47:23	70:10 80:23
route 23:10	scale 16:24	seeking 36:5	60:7 61:4	90:6 92:22
royal 6:22	schechter	57:11	109:12,13	sic 74:25
rubber 16:25	116:12	segment 67:3	severity	110:3 114:1
rule 69:5	schiber 1:9	seldom 102:12	43:19 99:5	side 29:13
84:6,7	4:14 98:12	104:9	sewick 116:16	33:17
89:10,10	108:9	senior 8:20	sex 102:4	sign 9:18,18
rules 10:22	schibers	sense 109:17	103:3	72:20,22
S	112:17	sensitive	sexual 103:8	signature
	school 6:5	31:6 103:14	103:14,21	117:4
sad 92:12,13	9:20 25:20 38:11	sensorium	sexually	significance
96:8,9 sadness 14:15	schooling	30:4 68:4,9 87:15	103:16,17 shadow 32:18	44:3 69:9 69:22,23
29:25 93:3	21:22	sentence	32:22	72:24 73:1
110:13	score 76:14	10:20	shallow 34:4	significant
safe 15:25	76:20 77:2	sequential	75:10,15	25:11 44:22
safety 12:7	screaming	28:2 31:18	81:5,9	46:16 69:11
sailing 21:25	87:19 90:10	serial 31:24	shattered	69:13 70:7
sat 26:8	90:16,18	32:4 67:1	65:3	signs 14:25
satisfied	searching	69:8,19	shaves 27:6	15:1 40:9
17:3	26:22	80:16 82:3	shed 84:14	silva 116:9
satisfying	seat 23:7	series 67:20	shes 93:8,9,9	simple 14:5,5
104:4	86:20,22,22	serious 38:10	93:9,11,13	32:17 109:4
saw 21:15	second 37:25	38:10 62:1	93:13 95:22	112:24
-		_		
	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>-</u>	<u>.</u>



ainai 6:0	04.24	anondina	97:3,9	stiff 26:8
sinai6:9	94:24	spending 29:11	118:2	52:9
sinaigrace 6:21	someones			stones 33:23
	30:18 63:22	spent 17:2	stated 20:25	
single 98:20	sophistic	98:14	22:13,25	stopandgo
98:21	70:8,11,23	spill 32:10	23:6,7 26:6	24:9
sir 5:10	71:8 78:13	80:13,14	26:12 27:5	straight 65:5
10:25 11:4	sorry 22:18	spinal 51:16	27:7,10,15	109:9
16:6,15	30:20 37:9	52:1 54:22	27:17,17	straightf
95:15 96:9	51:18 66:22	87:6	29:25 30:23	20:15
103:10	71:24 72:1	spine 56:1	45:12 50:9	streams 70:2
sit 7:2,25 62:23	72:22 75:1	spoke 7:13	56:4 61:5	70:20 street 33:7
	84:24 89:20	spontaneous	64:13 78:10	
109:11	100:5	20:16 26:14	84:13 87:18	strengths
sits 10:18	111:24	sports 28:22	88:7 90:15	35:22 36:12
sitting 7:21	sort 10:19	28:25	91:8,21	99:11
situation	15:3,16	sportscaster	96:23 97:6	stress 40:1,2
83:2	29:13 37:20	28:24,25,25	98:4 99:20	82:13 83:5
six 68:19	sorts 21:22	spun 23:3	100:3,6	84:7,15,20
71:25	sought 63:9	ss 118:3	107:24	85:3,12
102:19,19	sound 68:21	stability	112:10	87:3,23
102:20	source 48:17	30:18,21	113:3	88:2,8,10
108:18	49:25	48:12	statement	88:12,15,21
sixminute	south 9:21,22	stable 22:4	45:19 52:15	89:19,21
71:24 79:14	spasm 109:12	30:21	52:16,25	90:14,21
skills 34:17	109:13	staff 6:21	54:5,16	stressor
99:12	speaking	staffs 6:19 9:1	71:18 79:18	85:15 88:22
sleeping	41:25 42:11		83:15 98:5	stretch 26:9
19:22,24	specialists	stand 82:12	112:7	strike 91:10
smelled 33:8	53:5 54:21	109:11	statements	111:13,14
smiled 27:21	55:5,23	standard	31:3 53:7	stroke 25:16
smoke 33:9	84:3 97:24	15:18	54:11 68:10	strong 93:9
snails 34:5	specialize 5:12	standardized	115:17	struck 21:25
70:2,20	_	76:11,14,19	states 33:5 96:22 97:3	student 11:12
75:10,16,17 75:22 81:5	specialized	77:1 88:8		studying 9:14
	6:7,9 specific	standpoint 53:18	statistical 85:9	stuff 94:12 109:22
81:10,11,16 social 9:8	55:20 67:15	stars 33:4	status 13:4	subdued 27:22
10:4 11:20	83:11 116:5	67:2 69:4	107:1	subject 15:22
25:9 29:16	specifically	79:21		57:20
38:11,20	77:7 78:10	start 34:1	statuspost 41:19 43:3	103:14
43:13 68:5	84:6 91:3	92:3 95:5	stay 94:9	subjectively
societies	106:8	95:16	_	92:19
9:23		started 17:7	stenographic 118:11	submit 16:4
	speed 18:8			
society 10:1 10:2,5,7	26:24 spell 20:22	33:11 starts 68:8	stenograp 118:9	submitted 17:18 18:14
	_	110:2		
sociological 15:12 53:22	33:5 69:1	state1:1 6:4	stethoscope 14:7	subsequently 7:3 50:15
sole 48:17	spelling 67:2 79:21	8:15 9:7	steven 2:3	subspecialty
somebody	spend 16:18		5:5 36:23	5:23
33:15 34:2	98:13	10:1,10 52:18 53:19	116:12	substanti
33.13 34.4	30.13	27.10 23.13	110.17	Substanti
	I	I	I	I



	1	1	1	I
85:2	27:17 33:7	67:3 90:18	92:2,4	testing 7:8
subtract	33:11 44:14	93:18	93:12 99:4	14:23 30:7
74:19,23	49:12,13	104:24	104:5,12	31:16,22
75:1	50:24 51:1	107:12	111:2,22	34:11,16
subtractions	51:2 58:7	taken 1:17	112:2	77:21 79:25
31:24,25	63:2 65:21	4:10 48:16	113:21	82:24 83:11
successful	67:4,24	66:6 98:4	114:1,4,6,9	84:17 87:25
36:11 53:20	113:25	118:7,12	telling 79:11	tests 7:7 8:4
63:16 101:8	114:3,5,8	takes 44:7	89:18 90:19	8:8 28:10
sudden 45:10	114:11	talk 15:14	99:15	30:10,17
suffer 91:23	surprise 34:6	22:19 23:20	114:18	31:5,11
suffered 35:2	78:12	25:15 29:5	tells 87:5,7	68:11,15
47:9 50:3	surveillance	29:23 31:19	87:7	76:4,7
97:11	63:1	32:10 93:8	ten 28:20	78:13 82:21
101:13	sustained	93:16 94:24	79:11	84:5,13,13
suffering	56:24	95:8 96:1,2	term 11:8,9	88:8 89:8
12:12 18:25	swear 4:20	100:21	11:16 35:22	thank 36:16
92:18	swim 24:25	talked 6:23	39:9	93:8
suffers 91:2	52:17	21:5,20	terms 11:16	thanks 116:1
sufficient	swing 29:12	28:21	101:11	thats 5:17
17:4	swings 29:9	talking 16:18	terry 116:19	8:9 9:5,13
sugar 33:6	sworn 4:25	16:22 17:2	test 32:17	12:23 13:17
67:2 69:1	106:15	17:7 39:15	76:22 77:1	13:18 16:9
79:21	symbolism	94:22	77:7 79:14	16:23 22:10
suggest 50:2	33:4	talks 22:22	83:20 91:3	22:10 29:12
64:16 72:25	sympathetic	tap 16:24	tested 28:18	29:22 32:16
101:16,19	88:17	32:13,14,14	testified 5:2	33:20 37:16
suicidal	symptomatic	tape 66:2,4,9	105:7 106:8	38:22,25
14:25 21:6	56:20 58:2	80:23 89:20	110:19	39:3,8,16
21:7 29:15	58:21	taps 32:13,14	111:8	39:19,22,24
94:7,16	symptoms 36:2	32:15	112:16	40:2,5,12
95:18	36:4 38:10	taptap 32:12	115:3	40:14,19
suicide 40:13	49:7 54:2	tasks 11:20	testify 4:25	41:9,21,25
93:17	63:22 82:19	tearful 96:3	67:16 107:4	41:25 42:7
$\mathtt{suite}1\!:\!17$	88:16	technician	108:10	44:9 46:17
2:13	syndrome 49:6	2:19 4:8,19	testifying	47:25 48:13
superior	system 9:6	66:3,8	105:11	48:13 49:8
28:12	11:15	116:25	106:4 107:8	49:9 50:13
supervises	systemic	television	107:20	52:9,25
8:7	19:15,18	96:22	111:21	54:15 55:19
support 79:6	systems 15:5	tell 5:13,20	testimony	56:17 60:1
113:9	24:17 43:24	17:11 22:11	17:19 59:4	60:9,24
supportive		23:22 35:17	60:20 81:18	61:6,22
22:5	T	37:16 44:10	91:14 96:11	64:18 66:15
supposed	t12 51:11	44:10,16	97:20 106:5	66:18 69:12
63:21	table 3:1	66:19 67:25	106:15,22	71:5,19,21
supreme 10:12	take 16:21	74:14 81:4	111:25	75:22 77:3
10:24 11:23	17:9,21,21	86:11 87:16	112:3	77:9,19
sure 11:14	20:16 30:25	90:12,13,17	114:17	80:9,9,15
26:6 27:13	34:1 51:3	91:22 92:1	115:10	81:18 82:11
				I



85:25 87:21	23:16 29:21	17:22 27:8	todays 116:25	69:6,15,17
87:24 89:4	29:22 39:11	28:19 52:17	toe 28:1 45:2	69:20 70:14
89:23 90:3	86:5	55:24 57:12	told 17:16	72:22 77:7
90:19,23	things 15:8	57:22 58:15	24:16,18	77:8,21
91:5 92:7,8	20:23 21:22	95:2 116:9	25:10 44:6	78:11 79:8
92:13,17,18	25:12 30:23	throw 33:23	80:13 83:9	84:20 85:3
92:18,19,20	33:18 34:19	thursdays	86:1 88:1	85:15 88:22
95:21	36:6 40:10	95:1	90:2,9	treat 17:15
100:15	59:13 60:10	time 4:11	92:12 103:2	23:10 27:11
101:20	62:3,17	9:11 11:1	104:8 105:2	treated 24:21
102:12	63:4 71:1	12:8,8	105:5,24	35:14
103:4,16	84:19 87:25	14:13 16:14	106:5,9,10	treating 5:22
105:4,10	89:1 93:5	16:18 17:2	106:11	27:7 52:21
106:6,7,12	99:6 102:14	17:13 19:16	108:8	53:5 54:22
107:6 108:7	104:14,14	19:21 20:17	110:20	87:23 88:13
109:21	104:17	21:9 24:15	112:6,12,19	89:6 91:2
110:25	106:13	25:24 26:13	113:7	treatment
111:8,8	107:3,4	27:6 28:24	114:22,24	13:1 17:12
115:1,3	109:5	29:19 30:11	114:24	23:20 27:4
116:23	110:15	31:21 34:14	115:11	27:10 40:7
theater 33:9	112:11,13	40:8 50:14	toledo 32:11	53:20 59:21
theatrical	113:13,14	55:6 66:4,9	tool 14:6	61:8 84:4
27:20	116:6	67:10,11,12	tools 13:4,6	88:18,20
therapy 24:23	think 32:9,20	69:8,18	topic 97:18	90:6,7,20
95:1 103:21	34:20 41:21	70:15 83:6	tornados	90:22
108:17,19	41:24 42:7	85:1 88:12	32:11	112:11
therefrom	43:1 61:16	88:14,14	total 27:25	trial 17:19
41:15 42:21	63:4 68:16	89:18 95:9	39:4	45:22 47:17
theres $14:15$	80:9,10	98:13,14	totally 29:13	51:6 54:8
14:21,23	83:22 90:24	102:2	town 9:21	55:6 97:19
15:5 20:9	92:7 93:25	109:12	traffic 24:6	98:4
30:8 31:22	94:1,23	110:2 111:6	24:10	tried 95:13
36:3 37:23	95:15 97:6	112:2	training 6:8	trier 106:24
41:18 44:3	97:8 99:7	114:18	8:21	112:5
44:3 49:23	100:9,17	117:1	traits 48:9	trigger 33:10
49:25 53:21	101:10	times 11:19	transcript	triglycer
56:21 85:2	103:15	24:25 29:23	116:14	24:20 40:25
88:1,7	109:1,4,8,8	29:25 52:17	118:11	41:13 42:18
90:16,20	thomas 1:8	65:21 93:4	transcrip	44:11,16,24
92:5 94:23	4:17	94:25 95:2	118:10	46:3,14,22
112:10	thought 22:14	96:4 97:9	transition	46:25 56:19
theyre $11:13$	24:25 31:13	110:13	8:18	57:8 58:1
14:18 15:24	75:13 81:7	tinnitus	trapped 23:8	58:20 60:12
21:23 38:8	94:16,20	56:23	trauma 25:25	100:23
39:15 54:1	100:12	today 16:7	traumatic	troy 2:14
88:18 103:3	thoughts 94:4	32:8 45:18	22:15 39:10	truck 1:9
theyve 94:21	95:7,18	49:24 50:1	39:10,13,17	4:14 23:2
94:22 104:9	threatened	96:20 106:4	56:23 57:21	45:9,15
thin 85:7	85:17 88:24	111:25	58:14 59:11	47:9,20
thing 19:9	three 12:15	114:17	59:14 66:13	49:4,15,20



				Page 14.
50:3 56:8	65:11 66:9	unrelated	108:1	111:18
56:22 61:12	66:21,24	31:22	violation	114:1
65:17 91:24	73:21 74:6	unusual 21:25	25:24	watches
108:9	82:15 83:10	32:19 80:4	visual 14:24	111:25
trucks 24:6,8	89:6 97:9	90:3	67:23	watching
40:4 64:10	114:14	upbeat 14:19	vitae 10:8	28:22 110:6
65:12	116:8	27:20	vs1:7 4:14	wax 69:15
true 32:22	twohour	use 14:7 24:3	VBI., TII	waxing 70:9
37:5 39:19	104:13	60:4 88:9	W	way 23:1,9,18
59:25 68:24	112:24	112:13	wading 34:4	41:25 85:1
73:8,13,17	type 12:24	useless 93:7	70:20 75:10	94:4 113:3
73:22 74:6	C/PC 12 · Z 1	110:17	75:15 81:4	wayne 6:4
76:8,22	U	usually 15:23	81:9	8:15 10:5
77:8,9,18	uhhuh 22:5	abaa11 , 13 23	wake 90:10,18	weapons 95:12
77:19,22	uncomfort	v	wakening	wedged 86:19
78:1 79:23	109:23	various 9:2	90:16	week 24:25
80:22 84:12	undergoing	11:11,19	wakes 87:5	52:17 77:12
85:19,20,25	61:3 112:8	31:11	waking 87:6	77:13
88:6 98:23	understand	vehicle 23:4	walk 108:20	weeks 27:7
104:12,19	53:12 55:3	vertebral	108:21,25	108:18
106:5,9	56:17 57:8	41:8,14	113:4	114:14
107:23	57:19 60:2	42:19 50:6	114:13	weigh 99:10
108:6,7	61:5 62:12	50:10 51:11	walked 52:10	weight 26:11
114:19	67:13 69:12	51:13 52:22	113:5,10	welcome 36:18
118:11	69:25 70:3	54:23,23	walking	wellbutrin
truth 4:25	70:8 72:17	56:2,5	113:12	94:8
5:1,1	84:22 96:9	60:13 65:3	114:15	wellrespe
try 51:3	103:25	100:24	wallet 33:6	84:5
73:12 106:2	understan	video 2:19	wandering	went 9:14
trying 48:13	12:4 18:15	4:8,19	26:21	25:22 26:1
60:2,25	30:13 46:24	62:24 66:3	wane 69:15	59:15 98:20
69:12 95:25	47:1 60:17	66:8 116:25	waning 70:9	west 2:12
100:9	71:17	videotape	want 8:1	weve 76:5
turn 23:2	103:18	18:19 73:16	17:25 63:17	89:1 95:25
66:12 71:4	106:6,7,10	73:20 74:4	65:22,24	98:3
82:12 87:12	106:12	74:7,10,12	67:20 68:15	whats 7:14
96:5 97:18	115:1	75:5 81:1	68:21 90:11	29:7 35:5
106:21	understood	86:3,17	90:17 93:21	69:22 86:5
turned 27:9	30:14 33:4	93:1 96:12	93:23,24	110:8
tv 28:22	34:7 59:4	101:23	97:18 106:2	whatsoever
110:6,6	112:7	102:23	115:9	89:3
two 7:4,7	unfairly	108:14	wanted 116:4	whiplash 29:4 64:13,15
11:16 16:20	106:21	111:4	116:23	65:7
21:16 25:14 27:7 31:25	unfulfilled 11:9	112:24 113:21	wants 17:21	whos 13:15
32:1,13,14	unions 11:12		warrant 60:7	32:25
34:4 40:4	unions 11.12 university	<pre>videotaped 1:16 4:9</pre>	wasnt 18:15 24:2 27:22	100:18
45:22 55:24	8:13,15,24	18:16	36:6,7 37:9	wife 93:8
57:12 60:7	9:15 11:3	view 78:2	79:4 103:20	94:10 99:8
62:2 64:10	11:10 12:10	violating	watch 62:24	99:16 100:8
02.2 04.10	11-10 12-10	1101401119	WACCII OZ · Z I	77.10 100.0
	I	I	I	ı



				rage 112
100:9,20	worse 20:5	102:18,18	1111 2:12	100:20
101:4,8,13	write 73:17	youngest	115 3:11	26th 18:11
101:4,8,13	87:16	25:14	12 18:8,13	28 118:25
103:3,16	105:15,16	youre 5:9 8:7	65:5 66:4	20 110.23
103:3,10	111:17	31:25 36:18	116:5,22	3
wilanowski	114:12,21	40:18,18	13 58:12	31:20 4:2
21:3 27:8	wrong 73:2,5	44:6 48:6	13th 116:14	16:16 22:21
95:6,17	80:2,2,18	49:12 51:12	14 32:1	91:11
96:25 116:7	80:23,24	56:17 59:10	14th 116:11	105:13
116:9	81:14 89:7	61:12 63:21	15 109:12	30 4:11 38:6
william 1:4	89:15	65:6,6	15th 12:14,15	64:14,15
4:14 6:22	wrote 67:19	67:24 70:18	16 32:1 116:8	65:8
willingness	82:3 87:18	72:24 82:14	16th 12:15	300 2:13
35:22,25	96:17	83:8,19	17th 12:15	30101 2:5
36:13	105:10	84:1 85:21	18 32:1	31330 1:17
wilson $1:8$	110:19	91:16 93:19	18th 12:16	4:12
4:17 111:18	112:22	95:1,15	1972 25:20	33 117:1,3
witness 3:3		99:5 105:8	1977 6:5	35 74:3
4:20,24	X	106:4 107:7	1980s 29:2	3537575 2:7
36:18 60:1		107:20	1982 6:10,12	36 3:9
112:15	Y	111:9,10	6:14 7:12	3rd 4:10
117:4	yeah 14:4	youve 6:16	1993 6:15	
woke 86:5	24:8,16	11:18 40:22		4
90:2	81:17 86:9	53:7 54:20	2	4 3:18 16:5
women 12:11	93:11 94:7	89:14 90:15	2 86:24 87:9	91:19 96:18
83:17	95:4 96:3	111:8 115:3	89:22 91:17	97:13
wonderful	108:17,19	yvan 116:9	20 31:25 32:1	40 38:6 55:23
93:9 95:23	109:10,18		38:6	41 78:19
wondering	109:20	Z	2000 11:7	117:1
57:2	110:4,12	zilch 102:5	2001 25:17	4408 65:18
wont 24:14	year 95:2,6		2008 21:15	45 75:8
113:2	95:17	0	64:11 82:15	48098 2:14
word 33:6	years 8:11	0 38:4	87:24 91:19	48334 2:6
87:17,17	11:17 21:16	02 1:19 4:3,7	91:25 96:18	49 102:17
105:17,17	55:24 57:12	4:11	97:13 101:5	4th 64:11
words 20:23	62:3 64:14	04 51:22	101:9	91:14,25
50:18 56:3	64:15 65:5	082759ni 1:7	2009 116:12	
92:18	65:5,8	4:16	116:14,17	5
work 8:10,11	83:10 89:7		2010 1:20 4:2	5 3:7 116:15
8:21 11:12	100:20	1	4:10 12:15	50 33:5 38:5
23:1 29:17	102:19,20	1 3:18 4:6	18:11,13,23	38:8,10,13
62:4,9,11	yell 33:10	10 51:22	21:16 27:8	66:9
65:6 102:9	yep 109:15	58:12 66:4	116:8,11,15	500 16:5,16
109:1	ymca 24:24	66:6,7,9	2013 118:25	52 42:16 75:7
worked 65:4 working 9:11	youd 107:25	74:3 78:19	21 107:18	59 75:7
63:11,11,12	107:25	100 7:23 31:25 38:4	116:16 22 66:4,6	6
94:1	youll 109:1 113:2	38:4 74:19	24 65:5	6 26:6 66:16
workplace	younger	11 107:18	248 2:7,15	6417600 2:15
15:25	102:16,16	117:1,3	25 66:7,9	65 75:3
10-20	102-10,10	111.17		33 / 3• 3
	1	1	1	1



				Page 143
66 74:21 75:4				
6th 116:12				
0011 110 • 12				
7				
7 68:8 74:23				
87:12,15				
70 38:5				
72 74:21,23 75:1				
79 74:20				
7th 18:13,23				
/CII 10·13,23				
8				
871:4				
80s 64:13				
82 25:16				
85 74:25				
86 74:20				
00 /4.20				
9				
9 1:19 4:3,7				
4:11 42:16				
90s 11:7				
93 74:19				
	l	l	l	l

